

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

In re:

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU

Petition for rate increase by
Peoples Gas & System, Inc.

VOLUME 4
PAGES 824 - 1109

PROCEEDINGS: HEARING

COMMISSIONERS
PARTICIPATING:

CHAIRMAN MIKE LA ROSA
COMMISSIONER GARY F. CLARK
COMMISSIONER ANDREW GILES FAY
COMMISSIONER GABRIELLA PASSIDOMO SMITH

DATE: Tuesday, October 7, 2025

TIME: Commenced: 10:00 a.m.
Concluded: 10:30 a.m.

PLACE: Betty Easley Conference Center
Room 148
4075 Esplanade Way
Tallahassee, Florida

REPORTED BY: DEBRA R. KRICK
Court Reporter and
Notary Public in and for
the State of Florida at Large

APPEARANCES: (As heretofore noted.)

PREMIER REPORTING
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
(850) 894-0828

1	I N D E X	
2	WITNESS:	PAGE
3	LANE KOLLEN	
4	Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	827
5	JEFFRY POLLOCK	
6	Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	895
7	ANGELA CALHOUN	
8	Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	933
9	WESLEY THURMOND	
10	Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	938
11	LUKE BUZARD	
12	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony inserted	942
13	JEFF CHRONISTER	
14	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony inserted	961
15	DYLAN D'ASCENDIS	
16	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony inserted	973
17	ANDREW NICHOLS	
18	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony inserted	1035
19	CHRISTIAN RICHARD	
20	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony inserted	1052
21	JOHN TAYLOR	
22	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony inserted	1068
23	HELEN WESLEY	
24	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony inserted	1083
25	PANEL: LUKE BUZARD and ANDREW NICHOLS:	
	Examination by Mr.Thompson	1096

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 (Transcript follows in sequence from Volume

3 3.)

4 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of Lane

5 Kollen was inserted.)

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

**BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In re: Petition for rate increase by Peoples Gas
System, Inc.

DOCKET NO.: 20250029-GU

FILED: June 30, 2025

**DIRECT TESTIMONY
OF
LANE KOLLEN
ON BEHALF
OF
THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA**

Walt Trierweiler
Public Counsel

Charles J. Rehwinkel
Deputy Public Counsel

Office of Public Counsel
c/o The Florida Legislature
111 West Madison Street, Room 812
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400
(850) 488-9330

Attorneys for the Citizens
Of the State of Florida

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY.....	1
II. THE FORECASTS OF TEST YEAR COSTS ARE OVERSTATED IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE EMERA’S CORPORATE FINANCIAL OBJECTIVES	8
A. Emera Investor Presentations Describe Its Financial Objectives And Its Plan To Achieve Those Objectives Through Growth In Capital Expenditures, Revenues, And Earnings at PGS.....	8
B. The Company Developed Its Capital Expenditure And Operating Budgets Specifically For This Rate Case And Those Rate Case Budgets Reflect Excessive Costs	12
C. The “Rate Case” Capital Expenditure Budget For The Test Year Reflects Excessive Costs	15
D. The Company Assumed That Capital Expenditures Would Be Closed To Plant In Service And Depreciated Earlier In The Test Year Than Its Actual Experience In Prior Years.....	22
E. The “Rate Case” O&M Expense Budget For The Test Year Was Developed Specifically For This Rate Case And Reflects Excessive Costs.....	24
III. OFF-SYSTEM SALES NET REVENUES ARE TOO LOW AND UNREASONABLE; OTHER FORECAST OPERATING EXPENSES ARE EXCESSIVE AND UNREASONABLE; ADJUSTMENTS ARE NECESSARY	31
A. Company’s Forecast Reduction In Off-System Sales Net Revenues Is Unreasonable Compared To Actual Net Revenues In Prior Years	31
B. Increase Off-System Sales Net Revenues To Reflect PGS Request For 50/50 Sharing	35
C. Property Tax Expense Is Excessive	36
D. Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Expense Was Disallowed In Recent Tampa Electric Company Rate Case	40
E. Reduce Board of Directors’ Expense to Reflect Correction of Filing Error	41
F. Reduce Directors and Officers Insurance Expense, Investor Relations Expense, and Board of Directors’ Expense to Reflect Sharing Between Company’s Shareholders and Customers	42
G. Reduce WAM Depreciation Expense To Reflect Company’s Proposal To Extend Amortization Period From 15 Years To 20 Years	45
H. Increase Parent Debt Tax Adjustment To Reflect Commission Orders In Tampa Electric Company Rate Case Orders	46
IV. QUANTIFICATION OF ADJUSTMENTS TO REFLECT OPC WITNESS GARRETT’S RECOMMENDED CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND COST OF EQUITY.....	48
A. Quantification of Adjustment To Reflect Mr. Garrett’s Capital Structure Recommendation.....	48
B. Quantification of Adjustment To Reflect Mr. Garrett’s Return On Equity Recommendation.....	48

C. Summary Of Cost Of Capital Based on OPC Recommendations Compared To The Company's Proposals	49
---	-----------

V. COMPANY'S PROPOSED SECOND BASE REVENUE INCREASE (SUBSEQUENT YEAR ADJUSTMENT) IS UNREASONABLE AND FAILS TO CONSIDER ANNUALIZATIONS OF TEST YEAR REVENUES AND COST REDUCTIONS.....	51
--	-----------

EXHIBITS

RESUME OF LANE KOLLEN.....	LK-1
EMERA INVESTOR PRESENTATION	LK-2
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NO. 100	LK-3
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NO. 133	LK-4
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NO. 6	LK-5
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NO. 109	LK-6
RESPONSE TO STAFF DR 2, No.2 in DKT 20250026-GU	LK-7
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NO. 60	LK-8
RESPONSE TO OPC POD NO. 7 AND TY PROPERTY TAX AMOUNTS	LK-9
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NOS. 30 AND 38	LK-10
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NO. 26 (REVISED)	LK-11
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NO. 115	LK-12
RESPONSE TO INT NO. 117.....	LK-13
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NO. 116	LK-14
RESPONSE TO OPC INT. NO. 112	LK-15
RESPONSE TO OPC POD NO. 5 AND SYA PROPERTY TAX AMOUNTS	LK-16
RESPONSE TO OPC POD NO. 42.....	LK-17

DIRECT TESTIMONY**OF****LANE KOLLEN**

On Behalf of the Citizens of the State of Florida

Before the

Florida Public Service Commission

Docket No. 20250029-GU

I. QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY**Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

A. My name is Lane Kollen. My business address is J. Kennedy and Associates, Inc. ("Kennedy and Associates"), 570 Colonial Park Drive, Suite 305, Roswell, Georgia 30075.

Q. DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATION AND PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE.

A. I earned a Bachelor of Business Administration degree in accounting and a Master of Business Administration degree from the University of Toledo. I also earned a Master of Arts degree in theology from Luther Rice University. I am a Certified Public Accountant, with a practice license, Certified Management Accountant, and Chartered Global Management Accountant. I am a member of numerous professional organizations, including the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, Institute of Management Accounting, Georgia Society of CPAs, and Society of Depreciation Professionals.

I have been an active participant in the utility industry for more than forty years, initially as an employee of a company that installed underground cablevision and telephone

1 wire from 1974 to 1976, then as an employee of The Toledo Edison Company in various
2 accounting and planning positions from 1976 to 1983, and as a consultant in the industry
3 from 1983 to the present. I have testified as an expert on planning, ratemaking, accounting,
4 finance, tax, and other issues in proceedings before regulatory commissions and courts at
5 the federal and state levels on several hundreds of occasions.

6 I have testified before the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC or
7 Commission) in numerous dockets, including base rate, storm cost, fuel adjustment clause,
8 acquisition, and territorial proceedings involving Peoples Gas System, Inc. (Company or
9 PGS), Florida Power & Light Company (FPL), Duke Energy Florida (DEF), Florida Public
10 Utilities Company, Gulf Power Company, Talquin Electric Cooperative, Tampa Electric
11 Company, City of Tallahassee, and City of Vero Beach.¹

12
13 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU PROVIDING TESTIMONY IN THIS**
14 **PROCEEDING?**

15 A. I am providing testimony on behalf of the Florida Office of Public Counsel (OPC), which
16 represents the citizens of the State of Florida, and specifically, in the context of this
17 proceeding, the Company's customers. J. Kennedy and Associates was retained to review
18 and make recommendations in response to the Company's Petition, including the claimed
19 initial and subsequent year base revenue requirements, the two requested base revenue
20 increases, and the supporting documentation provided in this proceeding.

¹ I have attached a more detailed description of my qualifications and appearances as an expert in Exhibit LK-1.

1 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

2 A. The purpose of my testimony is to address, make recommendations, and quantify the
3 effects of my recommendations as the result of my review of the Company's claimed base
4 revenue requirements and requested revenue increases, as well as to quantify the effects of
5 the recommendations made by OPC witness David Garrett regarding the Company's
6 proposed capital structure and cost of equity on the claimed base revenue requirement and
7 requested revenue increases.

8
9 **Q. PROVIDE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE COMPANY'S REQUESTED**
10 **REVENUE INCREASES.**

11 A. The Company seeks an initial base revenue increase of \$103.591 million effective on
12 January 1, 2026 based on the "rate case budgets" that it developed specifically for the
13 forecast test year 2026. That base revenue increase is partially offset by a reduction of
14 \$6.733 million in the Cast iron/Bare Steel Replacement rider (Rider CI/BSR) revenues due
15 to the transfer of the Rider CI/BSR costs to the base revenue requirement. After the
16 reduction in the Rider CI/BSR revenue requirement, the requested net revenue increase is
17 \$96.858 million.

18 The Company seeks a second year base revenue increase, characterized as a
19 subsequent year adjustment (SYA), of \$26.709 million effective on January 1, 2027. This
20 second year base revenue increase is to recover increases in forecast plant related rate base
21 costs in 2027 compared to the forecast plant related rate base costs in the test year,
22 including the related increases to annualize depreciation and property tax expenses
23 compared to the test year. This second-year revenue increase reflects only selective

1 increases in costs; it does not reflect increases in base revenues, including those from the
2 increase in customers at the beginning of 2027 compared to the forecast customers in the
3 test year.

4
5 **Q. PROVIDE A SUMMARY OF YOUR TESTIMONY.**

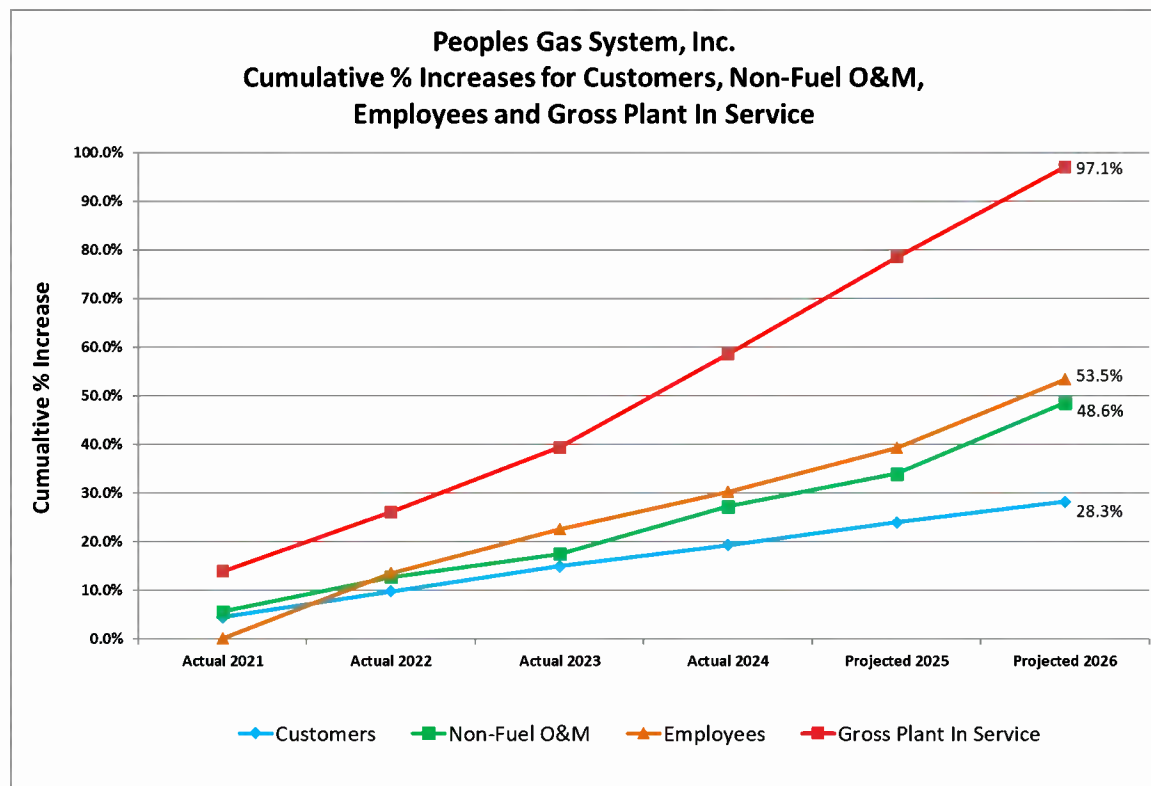
6 A. I recommend an initial base revenue increase of no more than \$29.813 million. This is a
7 reduction of at least \$73.778 million in the Company's claimed initial base revenue
8 requirement and requested revenue increase. This reduction in the Company's initial
9 request is based on my recommendations on specific issues that I subsequently address in
10 greater detail and based on my quantifications of Mr. Garrett's recommendations regarding
11 the Company's capital structure and cost of equity. I summarize the issues that I and Mr.
12 Garrett address and the effects of our recommendations on the following table.²

² OPC plans to provide the calculations supporting the amounts on the following table and cited elsewhere throughout my testimony in an Excel workbook in live format and with all formulas intact shortly after my testimony is filed in response to the Company's request.

PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC. REVENUE REQUIREMENT RECOMMENDED BY OPC - BASE RATES DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU TEST YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2026 (\$ MILLIONS)			
	Adjustment Before Gross Up	Gross-Up Factor	Adjustment After Gross Up
Base Rate Increase Requested by Company Per Filing			103.591
Operating Income Adjustments:			
Reduce Depreciation Expense to Limit Growth in Capital Expenditures	(1.707)	1.00789	(1.721)
Reduce Depreciation Expense to Reflect Restatement of Test Year CWIP Closures to Plant	(3.418)	1.00789	(3.445)
Reduce Payroll and Related Expenses for Reduction in Projected Staffing Increases	(6.028)	1.00789	(6.075)
Increase Off-System Sales Net Revenues Included in Base Rates to Reflect 4-Year Average	(1.506)	1.00789	(1.518)
Increase Off-System Sales Net Revenues to Reflect PGS's Requested 50/50 Sharing	(4.152)	1.00789	(4.184)
Remove Excessive Property Tax Expense Using Corrected Net Operating Income	(0.777)	1.00789	(0.783)
Remove SERP Expense	(0.124)	1.00789	(0.125)
Reduce Board of Directors Expenses to Correct Filing Error	(0.105)	1.00789	(0.106)
Remove 50% of D&O Insurance Expense to Share with Shareholders	(0.037)	1.00789	(0.037)
Remove 50% of Investor Relations Expense to Share with Shareholders	(0.021)	1.00789	(0.021)
Remove 50% of Board of Directors Expenses to Share with Shareholders	(0.116)	1.00789	(0.117)
Reflect Amortization of WAM Costs Over 20 Years Instead of 15 Years	(0.718)	1.00789	(0.723)
Increase Parent Debt Income Tax Adjustment, Grossed Up for Income Taxes	(0.264)	1.00789	(0.266)
Rate Base Adjustments:			
Reduce Plant, Net of A/D, to Limit Growth on Capital Expenditures			(5.989)
Adjust A/D to Reflect Restatement of Test Year CWIP Closures to Plant			0.162
Adjust Accum Amortization of WAM Costs Over Extended Amortization Period			0.034
Capital Structure and Rate of Return Adjustments:			
Adjust Capital Structure - Financial Capital Structure of 51% Debt 49% Equity			(13.709)
Set Return on Equity at 9.0%			(35.154)
Total OPC Adjustments			<u>(\$73.778)</u>
Maximum Base Rate Increase After OPC Adjustments			<u>\$29.813</u>

1 The Company's initial requested increase is excessive and due, in large part, to
 2 Emera's corporate financial objectives to grow revenues and earnings in its Florida
 3 regulated utility businesses, which include PGS, Tampa Electric Company, and SeaCoast
 4 Gas Transmission, LLC ("SeaCoast"). The requested increase in revenues is driven by
 5 increases in actual and forecast costs, primarily the growth in gross plant in service and
 6 operating expenses, including payroll costs for significant increases in employees (team
 7 members).

The Company contributes to the achievement of the Emera corporate financial objectives through outsized actual and continuing forecast growth in capital expenditures included as construction work in progress (CWIP) and gas plant in service investments in rate base and the related growth in depreciation and property tax expenses, outsized actual and continuing forecast growth in non-gas operating expenses, and actual and continuing forecast growth in team member staffing and the related payroll, benefits, and other taxes expenses. The growth in gross plant and O&M expenses since 2020, including the Company's forecast growth in 2025 and 2026, far exceeds actual and forecast customer growth as shown on the following chart.



The Commission has the obligation, opportunity, and ability to set the revenue requirement based on reasonable forecasts of revenues and costs and thereby reduce the

1 magnitude of the Company's two requested base revenue increases in this proceeding. In
2 the absence of Commission action to rein in the Company's "rate case" budget increases
3 in costs in the forecast test year in this proceeding, prepared specifically for this rate case
4 prior to and outside the normal budget process, and the costs forecast in subsequent years,
5 the effects of these unreasonable cost levels will continue to be imposed on customers in
6 the form of excessive and unreasonable and increasingly less affordable revenue increases
7 in this case and in future cases.

8 In addition to the adjustments to the requested initial revenue increase, I
9 recommend the Commission deny altogether the Company's second year requested base
10 revenue increase. The Company's second year requested increase is based on selective cost
11 increases and fails to reflect the additional revenues it will receive in 2027 from the
12 customer growth already experienced in 2026, but which is not fully annualized in the test
13 year, and reductions in plant-related costs. However, if the Commission allows the
14 Company's requested selective cost increases to annualize the return on test year end plant-
15 related components of rate base and the related depreciation and property tax expenses,
16 then I recommend the Commission also increase the base revenues to annualize the growth
17 in customers through the end of the test year, reflect the savings from reductions in plant-
18 related costs, reduce the effects of the Company's proposed plant related costs for the
19 reductions to the forecast capital expenditures I recommend for the test year, and reflect
20 the reductions in the cost of capital that Witness Garrett recommends. The adjustments
21 that I recommend if the Commission does not reject the requested second year increase
22 altogether are necessary to properly recognize the increases in revenues from customer
23 growth, the reductions in plant related costs as offsets to the requested increases in plant

related costs, the other reductions to capital expenditures and for error corrections, and the cost of capital carried forward from the test year into 2027.

Finally, I quantify the effects on the requested rate increase of Mr. Garrett's capital structure and return on equity recommendations on both the first base revenue increase in 2026 and the second year increase in 2027, in the event the second year increase is not altogether denied.

II. THE FORECASTS OF TEST YEAR COSTS ARE OVERSTATED IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE EMERA'S CORPORATE FINANCIAL OBJECTIVES

A. Emera Investor Presentations Describe Its Financial Objectives And Its Plan To Achieve Those Objectives Through Growth In Capital Expenditures, Revenues, And Earnings at PGS

Q. DESCRIBE EMERA'S MARCH AND APRIL 2025 INVESTOR PRESENTATION.

A. Emera's March and April 2025 Investor Presentation deck describes its financial objectives and its plan to achieve those objectives through growth in capital expenditures, revenues, and earnings at PGS.³ Emera achieved 70% of its income in 2024 from its "premium portfolio of regulated utilities focused in Florida" and plans to drive revenue and earnings growth through its "capital plan focused in Florida."⁴

Emera plans to achieve earnings growth of 5% to 7% by growing rate base by 7% to 8% annually on a compound average basis at least through 2029.⁵ Emera considers

³ I have attached a copy of the Emera presentation as Exhibit LK-2.

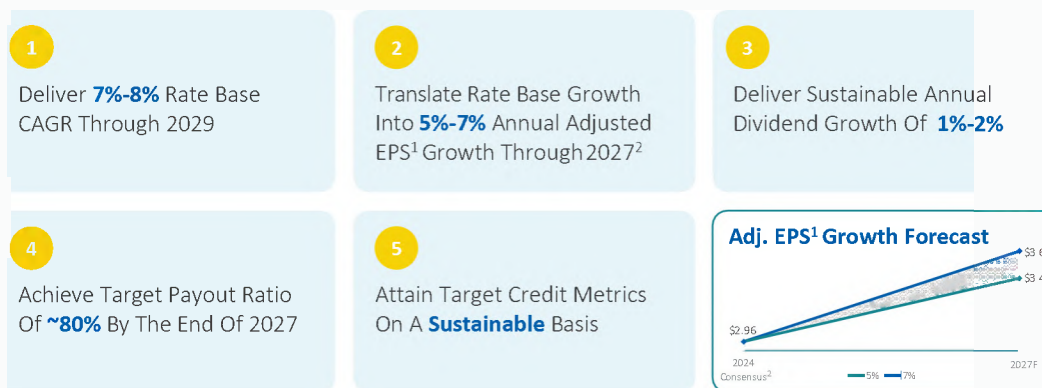
⁴ *Id.* at 5-7.

⁵ *Id.* at 14.

Florida to be a “constructive” regulatory environment due to its ability to achieve revenue growth through rate increases based on actual and forecast growth in rate base from its actual and forecast capital expenditures, the use of forecast test years some two years after its most recent actual historic calendar year data, and other utility beneficial ratemaking mechanisms.⁶

Emera states that “clear financial objectives drive reliable outcomes” and lists its objectives on the following slide from the presentation deck:⁷

Clear Financial Objectives Drive Reliable Outcomes



Emera sets “clear financial objectives” to “drive reliable outcomes” for its utilities, including PGS, and funds the equity investments for the planned PGS capital expenditures necessary to achieve those financial objectives, including the “clear financial objective” to “deliver 7-8% rate base CAGR through 2029” and “translate rate base growth into 5%-7% annual adjusted EPS growth.”⁸

⁶ *Id.* at 6 and 12.

⁷ *Id.* at 15.

⁸ *Id.*

1 The Emera forecast of PGS capital expenditures included in this Investor
2 Presentation reflects compound annual growth in PGS gross plant of 11.5% from the end
3 of 2024 to the end of the test year in this case and compound annual growth in PGS gross
4 plant of 11.6% from the end of 2024 through the end of 2029. The Emera forecast of PGS
5 capital expenditures totals \$2,360 million over the 2025 to 2029 five-year period,
6 consisting of \$360 million in 2025, \$430 million in 2026, \$510 million in 2027, \$560
7 million in 2028, and \$500 million in 2029.⁹

8
9 **Q. DESCRIBE HOW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES RESULT IN GROWTH IN**
10 **REVENUES AND EARNINGS.**

11 A. Growth in revenues results from ongoing rate increases based on the grossed-up (for
12 income taxes) return (based on the weighted average cost of capital or WACC) times the
13 growth in rate base in the test year compared to the rate base reflected in the prior rate case
14 plus incremental revenues from growth in customers plus or minus changes in weather
15 normalized gas sales.

16 The weighted equity component of the WACC applied to rate base represents the
17 earnings component of the revenue requirement. The growth in rate base times the equity
18 component of the WACC drives the growth in earnings, all else equal. In other words, the
19 key driver for earnings growth is the growth in the rate base and the key driver for growth
20 in the rate base is capital expenditures.

21

⁹ *Id.* at 39.

1 **Q. IS THAT WHY EMERA AND PGS ARE FOCUSED ON GROWTH IN CAPITAL**
 2 **EXPENDITURES?**

3 A. Yes. That is how Emera actually achieves and plans to continue to achieve its corporate
 4 financial objectives of growth in revenues and earnings, as demonstrated by Emera's
 5 March and April 2025 Investor Presentation. Emera and PGS are incentivized to grow rate
 6 base in order to increase earnings, an opportunity for and well-known "reliable outcome"
 7 that is unique to rate regulated utilities, one that is described in the economic academic
 8 literature as the Averch-Johnson effect,¹⁰ and is borne out in practice through excessive
 9 capital expenditures by utilities such as PGS.

10 There is no market or competitive restraint on the growth in rate base or the
 11 increases in revenues due to the monopolistic characteristic of rate regulated utilities that
 12 allows, and indeed, incentivizes and rewards this phenomenon. This is particularly true in
 13 those jurisdictions that use forecast costs in future test years to determine the revenue
 14 requirement. The only practical restraint to the utility's forecast of excessive and
 15 unreasonable costs is the regulator, in this case, the Commission, which must assess
 16 whether the forecast capital expenditures and growth in rate base are reasonable or whether
 17 the forecast of capital expenditures need to be reined in before the costs actually are
 18 incurred. The opportunity for rate regulated utilities to grow revenues and earnings through
 19 unreasonable and excessive growth in rate base, of course, is a harm to the utility's

¹⁰ The Averch-Johnson effect is the tendency of regulated companies to engage in excessive amounts of capital accumulation in order to expand the volume of their profits. If companies' profits to capital ratio is regulated at a certain percentage then there is a strong incentive for companies to over-invest in order to increase profits overall. This investment goes beyond any optimal efficiency point for capital that the company may have calculated as higher profit is almost always desired over and above efficiency. Averch, Harvey; Johnson, Leland L. (1962). "Behavior of the Firm Under Regulatory Constraint." *American Economic Review*. 52 (5): 1052-1069. I obtained this citation from a secondary source and do not have a copy of the original article.

customers, who ultimately are the parties charged unreasonable rates to provide recovery of the utility's excessive and unreasonable costs.

B. The Company Developed Its Capital Expenditure And Operating Budgets Specifically For This Rate Case And Those Rate Case Budgets Reflect Excessive Costs

Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND OPERATING "BUDGETS" DEVELOPED SPECIFICALLY FOR THIS RATE CASE.

A. The Company developed "rate case" capital expenditure and operating budgets for 2026 specifically and uniquely for this rate case nearly a year prior to and outside the normal timeline for the Company's actual capital expenditure and operating budgets.¹¹ The claim by Company witness Andrew Nichols in direct testimony that "Peoples prepared its 2026 projected test year financial data using the company's normal annual budget process, which includes developing forecasts for capital expenditures and other balance sheet items and all elements of its income statement"¹² is incorrect and misleading. The Company began developing the "rate case" capital expenditure and operating expense budgets for the 2026 test year late last year, nearly a year before it will develop the budgets for 2026 used by management to actually manage the Company under the normal budget timeline.

Q. WHY IS THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE "RATE CASE" BUDGETS DEVELOPED SPECIFICALLY FOR THIS RATE CASE PROCEEDING AND

¹¹ Response to Interrogatory No. 100 in OPC's Second Set of Interrogatories. I have attached a copy of this response as my Exhibit LK-3.

¹² Direct Testimony of Andrew Nichols at 10.

**BUDGETS DEVELOPED IN THE NORMAL COURSE OF BUSINESS
IMPORTANT IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

A. It is important because the “rate case” budgets for the 2026 test year were developed specifically for this rate case proceeding, and were not actually developed in the normal course of business for management and accountability purposes. Rather, the forecasts for 2026 were developed to support the requested rate increase and incorporate assumptions and methodologies that bias upward the Company’s requested increase compared to the assumptions and methodologies that may be incorporated in the normal budgets for 2026 that will be developed or refined later this year or early next year and that will not be approved until November this year (or later).¹³

It is important because these “rate case” budgets, to the extent accepted by the Commission and reflected in the approved rate increases, essentially become self-fulfilling in the real world, meaning the Company’s capital expenditure and operating expense spend rates increase if they are funded through the approved rate increases. To the extent the Commission reduces the costs reflected in the “rate case” budgets and then reduces the requested rate increases, the Company responds in the real world by reducing its actual budgets and spend rates for the rate effective periods to ensure that it earns its authorized return on equity. In other words, the greater the approved rate increases, the greater the spending. The lower the approved rate increase, the lower the spending.

¹³ The Company’s timeline for developing the “rate case” capital expenditures, O&M expense, labor, other operating expenses, and revenues budgets for the rate case was provided in response to POD No. 42 in OPC’s Second Request for Production of Documents. I have attached a copy of this response as Exhibit LK-17. This timeline for the “rate case” budgets also was confirmed and discussed with Company witnesses Timothy O’Connor, Andrew Nichols, Luke Buzard, and Christian Richard taken in this proceeding.

1 The Company's real world response was described by Company witness Christian
 2 Richard on deposition in this proceeding. Witness Richard stated: "Yeah, after the outcome
 3 of the rate case, we go through a revision of the budget to incorporate any changes that
 4 would have come from the rate case itself, and if there is any other new information we
 5 would have at that time."¹⁴ Witness Richard and other Company witnesses also described
 6 this process in direct testimony. For example, Company witness Helen Wesley described
 7 this process as follows:¹⁵

8 As part of our routine management activities, we prepared a re-forecast of 2024
 9 operating revenues in January 2024. Our updated forecast pointed to lower 2024
 10 revenues than those reflected in the forecast we used in our rate case, which was
 11 prepared in the fall of 2022. We also became aware that certain forecasted costs for
 12 2024, such as transportation, insurance, and labor and employee benefits, would be
 13 higher than expected compared to our last rate case forecast, which by then was
 14 months old. It also became clear that costs associated with renewing long-term
 15 contracts with construction and other outside service providers would be higher
 16 than those reflected in the existing contracts. The combination of these factors
 17 pointed to an unexpectedly challenging 2024.

18 *****

19 We took several steps, each of which are more fully explained by witnesses
 20 Nichols, Chronister, Bluestone, O'Connor, and Richard in their prepared direct
 21 testimony. They included aggressive actions to identify incremental revenue from
 22 large customers, moderating our employee hiring, evaluating our approach for
 23 charging and allocating costs to SeaCoast, reviewing our accounting policies for
 24 capitalizing operations and maintenance expenses, and pushing our team to be even
 25 more efficient. We were also cognizant that interest rates were above recent levels
 26 in early 2024, so like other utilities in North America, we made modest adjustments
 27 to our capital spending plans.

28 *****

- 30 **Q.** Should Peoples be criticized for adjusting in January 2024 the 2024 forecast it
 31 prepared in late 2022 for its last rate case?
 32 **A.** No. The leadership team at Peoples makes decisions to manage our business every
 33 day as new information becomes available and conditions change. However, we

¹⁴ Transcript of deposition of Christian Richard taken on June 17, 2025 at 29.

¹⁵ Direct Testimony of Helen Wesely at 30-32.

1 always review our core priorities, i.e., safely and reliably serving both our current
 2 and new customers. Updating the forecasts we use to manage our operations and to
 3 serve customers is part of running our business. We took reasonable actions to
 4 modestly adjust our business plans to ensure that we could provide excellent
 5 customer service, executed the plans, and had reasonable financial results in 2024.

6
 7 It also is important because the effects of the outsized spend rates result in
 8 increasing customer rates and harm to customers in the real world. If spend rates are
 9 unreasonable and reflected in customer rates, then those rates are unreasonable.

10
 11 **C. The “Rate Case” Capital Expenditure Budget For The Test Year Reflects Excessive**
 12 **Costs**

13 **Q. DESCRIBE THE FORECAST CAPITAL EXPENDITURES FOR 2025 AND 2026**
 14 **THAT ARE REFLECTED IN THE CWIP AND PLANT RELATED COSTS IN THE**
 15 **TEST YEAR.**

16 A. PGS developed its rate case capital expenditure budget for the 2026 test year starting in
 17 late 2024.¹⁶ It initially started with a combination of actual and budget capital expenditures
 18 for 2024 and forecast capital expenditures for 2025 and 2026. It also forecast closings of
 19 these capital expenditures to gas plant in service for the remainder of 2024, all of 2025 and
 20 all of 2026. The following table shows the Company’s forecast capital expenditures for
 21 2025 and 2026 and the growth in those capital expenditures compared to the actual 2024
 22 capital expenditures by plant groupings as follows.¹⁷

¹⁶ *Id.*

¹⁷ Andrew Nichols Exhibit AN-1, Document 2.

Peoples Gas System, Inc.
2025 and 2026 Capital Budget

Project/Spend Type	2024 Actual	2025 Budget	2026 Budget
New Revenue Mains	\$ 55,330,502	\$ 59,575,821	\$ 87,353,788
New Revenue Mains - AFUDC	431,351	-	-
New Revenue Services	64,553,998	63,907,851	62,695,336
New Revenue Meters and Regulators	29,402,109	25,710,006	24,641,602
New Revenue Measuring and Regulation Station Equipment	2,257,555	983,781	1,810,783
CNG & RNG Interconnection Pipeline	6,296,823	25,541,419	9,473,633
Total Growth	158,272,338	175,718,879	185,975,142
Distribution System Improvements	3,960,693	22,376,667	60,670,453
Main Replacements	19,409,453	23,513,793	25,776,018
Main Replacements - Downtown Tampa - AFUDC	-	4,308,651	27,600,000
Service Line Replacements	6,788,806	14,496,694	14,364,228
Municipal Improvements	16,453,319	18,325,584	16,303,268
Municipal Improvements - US 98 Relocation - AFUDC	23,843,996	5,872,059	-
Meters and Regulators	3,634,050	4,529,431	3,474,356
AMI Pilot	-	2,200,000	4,000,000
Measuring and Regulation Station Equipment	343,479	1,899,102	17,048,696
Measuring and Regulation Improvements	-	-	150,000
Cathodic Protection	2,850,639	2,294,169	2,719,400
Improvements to Property	2,831,019	4,133,428	13,025,168
PGS Project Tampa Building - AFUDC	31,841,875	14,753,518	-
Communication Equipment	41,153	13,000	13,000
Misc. Non-Revenue Producing	41,685	-	-
Office Equipment	246,023	596,095	518,000
Power Operated Equipment	434,707	876,000	1,239,560
Testing and Measuring Equipment	825,779	657,629	610,264
Tools and Shop Equipment	1,016,619	787,700	1,040,692
Transportation Vehicles	8,268,951	4,617,425	6,500,000
Technology Projects	5,173,014	14,391,429	21,880,000
Technology Projects (Shared)	3,459,766	3,874,506	7,365,636
Total Reliability, Resiliency, and Efficiency	131,465,027	144,516,881	224,298,739
Cast Iron/Bare Steel Pipe Replacement	7,593,574	4,535,613	3,919,350
Problematic Plastic Pipe Replacement	16,802,030	32,014,587	60,437,371
Total Legacy	24,395,604	36,550,200	64,356,720
TOTAL	\$ 314,132,968	\$ 356,785,959	\$ 474,630,601
Business Area	2024 Actual	2025 Budget	2026 Budget
Gas Operations Capital Projects	\$ 44,320,477	\$ 62,737,202	\$ 79,262,157
Engineering, Construction and Technology Capital Projects	236,830,773	277,282,240	392,497,444
Customer Experience Enhancement Projects	1,139,844	2,013,000	2,871,000
Corporate Headquarters Project	31,841,875	14,753,518	-
	\$ 314,132,968	\$ 356,785,959	\$ 474,630,601

The preceding table shows that some of the capital expenditures are for unique projects that have been or will be completed prior to the test year. These projects should be removed from the 2024 and 2025 construction totals in comparing the total capital expenditures on a “normalized” basis in 2026 to the two prior years. Projects that will be completed prior to the test year include the Municipal Improvements - US 98 Relocation – AFUDC and PGS Project Tampa Building – AFUDC projects. The completion of these projects prior to the test year should result in reductions in test year capital expenditures of

1 \$23.844 million compared to 2024 and \$5.872 million compared to 2025 for the Municipal
 2 Improvements - US 98 Relocation – AFUDC and reductions of \$31.842 million compared
 3 to 2024 and \$14.754 million compared to 2025 for the PGS Project Tampa Building –
 4 AFUDC, all else equal.

5 However, all else is not equal. The table shows capital expenditures in new
 6 categories/projects starting in 2025 or 2026 and, for those projects started in 2025, show
 7 significant growth in 2026 compared to 2025. These new categories/projects are
 8 discretionary and/or could be delayed. The projects include Main Replacements -
 9 Downtown Tampa – AFUDC with forecast capital expenditures of \$4.309 million in 2025
 10 and \$27.600 million in 2026 and AMI Pilot with forecast capital expenditures of \$2.000
 11 million in 2025 and \$4.000 million in 2026. Both of these projects were included in the
 12 forecast capital expenditures in the last rate case, but the Company subsequently delayed
 13 them, evidence of the Company’s discretionary ability to reduce and/or delay capital
 14 expenditures, temporarily avoid the costs related to those expenditures, retain the revenues
 15 authorized to recover the costs that were not incurred, and in that manner enhance earnings
 16 between rate cases.

17 The table also shows there is outsized growth in certain other categories in 2026
 18 compared to 2024 and 2025. This outsized growth is discretionary and far exceeds that
 19 justified by customer growth, to the extent there actually is a correlation between spend
 20 rates and customer growth in the category, and/or inflation. These outsized growth
 21 categories include New Revenue Mains with forecast capital expenditures of \$87.354
 22 million in 2026 compared to \$55.331 million in 2024 and \$59.576 million in 2025,
 23 Distribution System Improvements with forecast capital expenditures of \$60.670 million

1 in 2026 compared to \$3.961 million in 2024 and \$22.377 million in 2025, Measuring and
2 Regulation Station Equipment with forecast capital expenditures of \$17.049 million in
3 2026 compared to \$0.343 million in 2024 and \$1.899 million in 2025, Improvements in
4 Property with forecast capital expenditures of \$13.025 million in 2026 compared to \$2.831
5 million in 2024 and \$4.133 million in 2025, Technology Projects with forecast capital
6 expenditures of \$21.880 million compared to \$5.173 million in 2024 and \$14.391 million
7 in 2025, Technology Projects (Shared) with forecast capital expenditures of \$7.366 million
8 in 2026 compared to \$3.460 million in 2024 and \$3.875 million in 2025, and Problematic
9 Plastic Pipe Replacement with forecast capital expenditures of \$60.437 million in 2026
10 compared to \$16.802 million in 2024 and \$32.015 million in 2025.

11
12 **Q. IS THIS OUTSIZED GROWTH IN THE CATEGORIES IN 2026 LISTED IN THE**
13 **PRIOR ANSWER REASONABLE WHEN COMPARED TO ACTUAL 2024 AND**
14 **FORECAST 2025 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES?**

15 A. No. The forecast growth in these categories is discretionary and is not justified by customer
16 growth and/or inflation in 2025 or 2026. The Company's forecast growth in these
17 categories is 57.30% in 2025 compared to 2024 actual capital expenditures. The
18 Company's "rate case" capital expenditure budget further compounds the outsized forecast
19 growth in 2025 with additional forecast growth in these categories of 93.67% in 2026
20 compared to 2025 and cumulative growth of 204.643% compared to 2024. In contrast, the
21 Company's "rate case" budget reflects forecast customer growth forecast of 7.58% in 2026

1 compared to 2024, inflation growth of 4.89% in 2026 compared to 2024; and combined
 2 customer and inflation growth of 12.84% in 2026 compared to 2024.¹⁸

3 In addition, the Company's forecast growth in the Problematic Plastic Pipe ("PPP")
 4 Replacement represents a significant acceleration of the present replacement of this pipe
 5 to a level nearly four times the actual 2024 capital expenditures and nearly double the
 6 forecast 2025 capital expenditures. This forecast rate of acceleration is unreasonable and
 7 unnecessary. The PPP can be replaced on a systematic basis over a longer time period so
 8 that the capital expenditures in the test year are comparable to either the actual 2024 or the
 9 forecast 2025 capital expenditures.¹⁹

10 Further, none of the capital expenditure categories that I previously listed are
 11 correlated to customer growth, except to some extent the New Revenue Mains category.
 12 Even if the growth in the New Revenue Mains category is assumed to be directly correlated
 13 to customer growth, the Company's forecast growth in that category in the test year exceeds
 14 the Company's forecast of combined customer and inflation growth by \$24.921 million.
 15 The Company's forecast capital expenditures in the other base rate categories that I
 16 previously listed exceed its forecast of inflation growth by \$103.451 million.

17 Finally, as I noted in the summary section of my testimony, Emera has set target
 18 capital expenditure levels that reflect the perpetuation of this unreasonable and excessive
 19 "step-up" in the test year capital expenditures compared to prior years annually through

¹⁸ Schedule G-2, p 12a.

¹⁹ The forecast capital expenditures for the PPP category initially will be recovered in Rider CI/BSR, then rolled-in to the base revenue requirement in a subsequent base rate case. The Commission should consider the effect of this forecast growth in its overall assessment of the growth in forecast capital expenditures regardless of where the Company recovers the costs..

2029, which is even further cause for concern due to the fact that capital expenditures and the effects on customer rates are cumulative and will drive the magnitude of future rate increases through 2029.

Q. WHY ISN'T THE GROWTH IN THE NEW REVENUE MAINS CATEGORY NECESSARILY CORRELATED TO CUSTOMER GROWTH?

A. Customer growth is already embedded into the historic actual capital expenditures. Unlike growth in O&M expense arguably incurred to meet customer growth due to more customers, capital expenditures incurred to meet customer growth are one-time capital expenditures to provide service to the new customers, are not repeated for those new customers once they become existing customers, and do not compound from one year to the next. The capital expenditures in each year are not repeated in future years for the same customers, so there is no incremental growth in capital expenditures year over year due to customer growth unless the customer growth is greater in the test year than the customer growth reflected on average in prior years.

Q. WHAT ARE YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS?

A. I recommend the Commission limit the growth in the 2026 capital expenditures for the categories that I listed in the prior answer, except for the New Revenue Mains category, to inflation growth because they are not correlated with customer growth.

I recommend the Commission limit the growth in the 2026 capital expenditures for the New Revenue Mains category to the combined customer and inflation growth since

1 2024, even though I do not agree that customer growth is correlated in this case to the
2 growth in the capital expenditures in this category.²⁰

3 These adjustments are necessary to reduce the Company's unreasonable and
4 outsized forecast growth in capital expenditures to levels that reflect reasonable growth
5 consistent with the Company's forecast growth inflation and, to some extent, growth in
6 customers, in 2026 compared to 2024.

7 I note that my recommendations address only the Company's forecast capital
8 expenditures in 2026 even though the Company's forecast capital expenditures in 2025
9 also are excessive and unreasonable. However, I do not recommend disallowances of the
10 identified capital expenditures in 2025 because, as a practical matter, those specific
11 expenditures will have been incurred prior to the January 1, 2026 effective date of the
12 Commission's Order in this proceeding.²¹ The Company will not be able to reverse or
13 reduce those specific expenditures or the effects of those expenditures on rate base and the
14 capital related operating expenses on the revenue requirement for the test year.

15 To the extent the forecast capital expenditures in 2025 actually are incurred, the
16 expenditures and the related effects on the revenue requirement cannot be undone in the
17 absence of a Commission disallowance of costs already incurred. In contrast to the 2025
18 capital expenditures, the Commission can rein in the Company's forecast capital
19 expenditures in the test year and the Company can respond to the Commission's Order by

²⁰ I make this concession only to limit the potential areas of disagreement with the Company.

²¹ I use the terms identified and specific in this sentence because it is my recommendation that the Commission's prudence determination and spending approval should be based on actual projects and should not be based on a bucket of fungible dollars for which substitutions can be made to "meet" a Commission-established budget.

1 reducing its actual, as opposed to its “rate case,” capital expenditures budget before it
2 actually incurs those costs in 2026.

3
4 **Q. WHAT ARE THE EFFECTS OF YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE**
5 **COMPANY’S REQUESTED REVENUE INCREASE?**

6 A. The effect is a \$7.710 million reduction to the claimed base revenue requirement. This
7 amount is comprised of a \$5.989 million reduction in the return on rate base, based on a
8 reduction in rate base of \$63.332 million, and a \$1.721 million reduction in depreciation
9 expense after gross-up for Commission assessment fees and bad debt expense.

10
11 **D. The Company Assumed That Capital Expenditures Would Be Closed To Plant In**
12 **Service And Depreciated Earlier In The Test Year Than Its Actual Experience In**
13 **Prior Years**

14 **Q. DESCRIBE HOW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES ARE CLOSED TO PLANT IN**
15 **SERVICE AND COMPARE THE COMPANY’S ASSUMPTIONS FOR THE TEST**
16 **YEAR TO ITS ACTUAL EXPERIENCE IN PRIOR YEARS.**

17 A. Capital expenditures are recorded to CWIP. When the construction is completed, the costs
18 are “closed” by crediting CWIP and debiting gas plant in service. Once CWIP is closed to
19 gas plant in service, the Company begins to record depreciation expense.

20 The Company forecast the 13 month average of CWIP will be only \$36.165 million
21 in the test year based on its forecast of both capital expenditures and closings of CWIP to
22 plant in service during the test year. This forecast of CWIP is significantly less than the
23 actual 13 month averages of CWIP in each year 2020 through 2024, meaning the Company
24 has assumed that it will close CWIP at a faster rate during the test year than it has in any

1 of the five prior historic years. This assumption not only affects the Company's initial
2 revenue increase in 2026, but also affects the Company's proposed second year revenue
3 increase in 2027.

4 The average of \$36.165 million of CWIP in the test year is much less than any of
5 the actual amounts for the years 2020 through 2024, even though it has had significant
6 growth in its capital expenditures since 2020, including the forecast years 2025 and 2026.
7 More specifically, the Company had a 13 month average CWIP of \$120.248 million in
8 2020, \$148.987 million in 2021, \$195.972 million in 2022, \$256.977 million in 2023, and
9 \$101.150 million in 2024, an average of \$164.667 million each year over that five year
10 period. This inconsistency in the test year compared to prior years is compounded by the
11 fact the Company has significantly increased its actual capital expenditures over that five
12 year period and forecasts even further significant increases in capital expenditures in 2025
13 and 2026, as I previously described in the prior section of my testimony.

14
15 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

16 A. I recommend the Commission reject the Company's unreasonable assumption that it will
17 accelerate the pace of closings from CWIP to gas plant in service in the test year compared
18 to its actual experience in prior years and instead rely on the Company's actual experience
19 in such closings over the most recent actual five year period. This will result in a reduction
20 in gross plant and the related depreciation expense and accumulated depreciation and an
21 increase in CWIP by an amount equivalent to the reduction in gross plant.

22 **Q. WHAT ARE THE EFFECTS OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

A. The effect is a \$3.283 million reduction to the claimed base revenue requirement. This amount is comprised of a \$0.162 million increase in the return on rate base, based on an increase in rate base of \$1.709 million, and a \$3.445 million reduction in depreciation expense after gross-up for Commission assessment fees and bad debt expense. The effects include a reduction in gross plant of \$128.501 million, a reduction in accumulated depreciation of \$1.709 million, an increase in CWIP of \$128.501 million, and a reduction in depreciation expense of \$3.418 million.

E. **The “Rate Case” O&M Expense Budget For The Test Year Was Developed Specifically For This Rate Case And Reflects Excessive Costs**

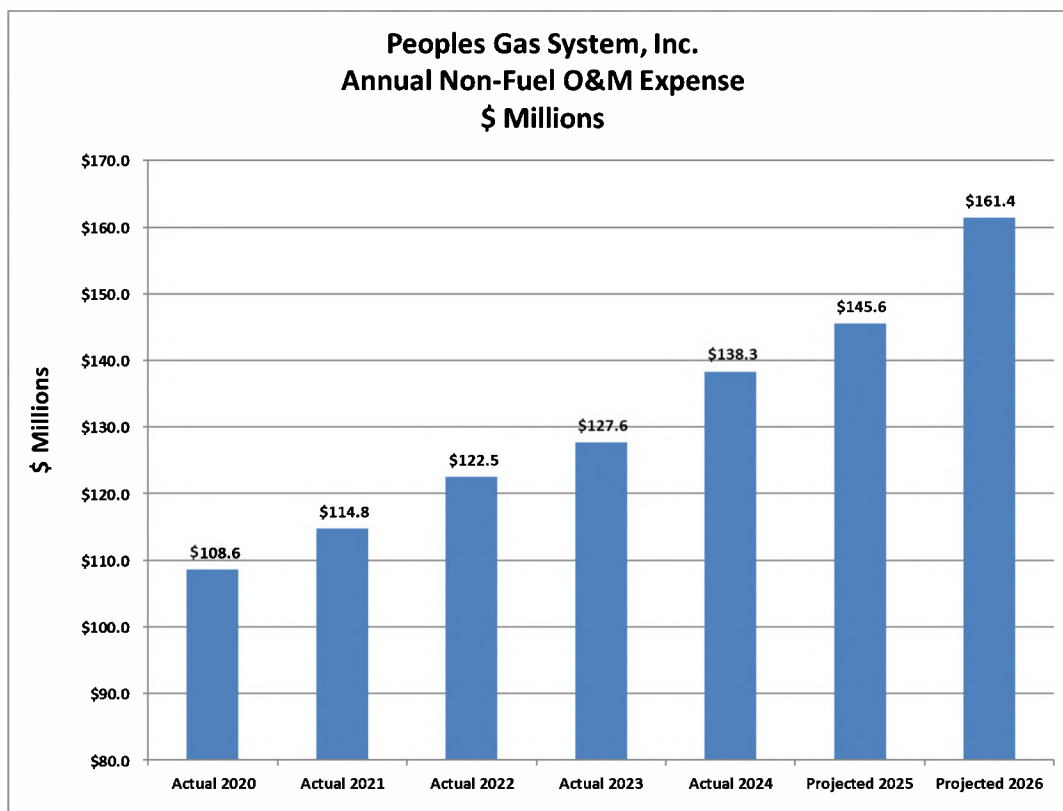
Q. **DESCRIBE THE O&M EXPENSE FORECAST BY PGS FOR THE TEST YEAR.**

A. PGS developed its “rate case” O&M expense budget for the 2026 test year starting in late 2024, the same timeline as the “rate case” capital expenditures budget for the test year.²² PGS initially started with a combination of actual and budget O&M expenses for 2024 and forecast O&M expenses for 2025 and 2026. The forecast O&M expense for the 2026 test year follows a relentless historic pattern of significant annual growth, driven in large part by annual increases in full time equivalent employees (team members).

The following graph shows the Company’s forecast growth in 2025 and 2026 O&M expenses compared to actual O&M expenses from 2020 through 2024.²³

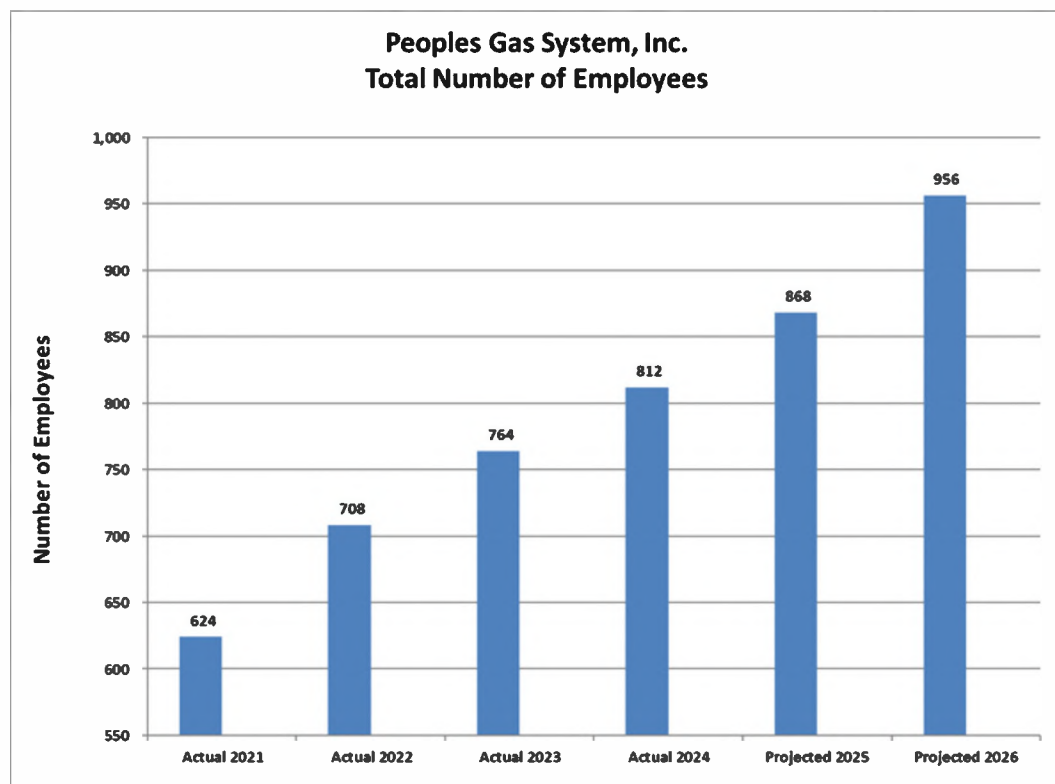
²² Response to Interrogatory No. 100 in OPC’s Second Set of Interrogatories. See Exhibit LK-3.

²³ Response to Interrogatory No. 133 in OPC’s Fourth Set of Interrogatories. I have attached a copy of this response as my Exhibit No. LK-4.



1 The following graph shows the Company’s forecast growth in team members in
2 2025 and 2026 compared to actual team members from 2020 through 2024.²⁴

²⁴ Responses to Interrogatory No. 6 in OPC’s First Set of Interrogatories. I have attached a copy of this response as my Exhibit No. LK-5.



The Company's calculations result in an increase in forecast O&M expense of \$7.3 million, or 5.3% in 2025, and another increase of \$15.8 million, or 10.9% in the test year compared to 2025. In other words, the Company forecasts a cumulative increase in the test year of \$23.1 million, or 16.7%, in the test year compared to the actual O&M expense in 2024.

In its calculations of the forecast O&M expense for the test year, the Company increased certain expenses starting with actual 2024 expenses by trending them and then added further increases in non-trended expenses.²⁵ For example, the Company trended payroll expenses from 2024 (base year) to 2025 (base year + 1) and then trended the trended expenses from 2025 to 2026.²⁶ It also added increases in non-trended payroll expenses in

²⁵ Schedule G-2 pages 12a-19g.

²⁶ *Id.*

both years to reflect forecast growth in team members during the first seven months of 2025 and additional forecast growth in team members during the test year, all on January 1, 2026, except for one team member it forecasts will be added in March .²⁷

Q. WHAT IS THE PRIMARY DRIVER OF THE FORECAST GROWTH IN O&M EXPENSE IN THE TEST YEAR COMPARED TO 2024?

A. The primary driver is the Company's forecast growth of 144 team members by January 1, 2026, the first day of the test year, to 956 team members compared to the actual 812 team members at December 31, 2024, which, already reflected growth of 188 team members since the end of 2021. In other words, the Company forecasts growth of 144 team members, or nearly 18%, in the twelve month period from December 31, 2024 to January 1, 2026.

Q. IS THAT FORECAST GROWTH IN TEAM MEMBERS REASONABLE?

A. No. It is excessive and unreasonable. The Company forecasts growth of nearly 18% in team members in a single year. The sheer magnitude of this forecast growth and the timing reflected in the "rate case" budgets are both unreasonable. Other rate regulated utilities have been able to maintain or reduce the number of employee positions over time due to rate base investments in technology and adoption of best practices.

Although the Company claims that its investments in technology, such as the Work and Asset Management System (WAM), have enabled efficiencies and cost reductions, there have been no savings in the number of team members and the payroll related costs.

²⁷ *Id.*

1 Instead, the Company has pursued relentless growth in the number of team members in its
2 “rate case” budgets and then added team members, albeit typically fewer than reflected in
3 its rate case budgets, funded by periodic rate case revenue increases authorized by the
4 Commission.

5 The Company also claims that it has in-sourced work activities by hiring additional
6 team members. Although the Company does perform limited formal analyses as to whether
7 in-sourcing will result in savings on an *ad hoc* basis, the Company does not routinely
8 perform any formal analysis to determine whether in-sourcing will result in savings and to
9 document the decision process reflected in its actual decisions or in the forecast additions
10 of team members. Nor does this in-sourcing appear to be a major factor in the growth in
11 team members. For example, in-sourcing meter reading work activities resulted in growth
12 of nine team members in 2025 and had no effect on the additional forecast growth in team
13 members in the test year.²⁸ Further, in my experience I have observed that other utilities
14 have found it more cost effective to utilize contractors for routine task oriented work
15 activities, contrary to the Company’s claims in support of in-sourcing in this proceeding.

16 The Company also claims the growth in team members is necessary due to customer
17 growth. Yet, the Company forecasts customer growth of 3.86% in 2025 and 3.58% in 2026,
18 well below the nearly 18% forecast team member growth from the end of 2024 to the
19 beginning of the test year. Further, not all work activities or functions are correlated
20 directly, or even indirectly, to the number of customers or even the growth in customers.
21 To the extent that work activities are customer facing, there may be some correlation to
22 growth in team members, but to the extent that work activities are not customer facing or

²⁸ Schedule G-2 at page 19d.

1 correlated to the number of customers, then customer growth does not justify additional
 2 team members. Examples of the latter are the Company's executive management team
 3 costs. There is only one President and Chief Executive Officer, one Vice President of
 4 Finance,²⁹ one Vice President of Regulatory and External Affairs, one Vice President of
 5 Safety, Operations, and Sustainability, one Vice President of Human Resources, and one
 6 Vice President of Engineering, Construction, and Technology.

7 Further, the number of employees necessary for new construction does not increase
 8 at the rate of growth each year. The Company already is staffed for continued growth in
 9 customers and the related infrastructure. The employees devoted to new construction are
 10 sufficient if growth remains relatively constant from year to year. Increases in employees
 11 for new construction are necessary only if construction requirements due to growth
 12 increase year over year. In other words, if growth in customers averages 4% each year,
 13 then the existing employees devoted to new construction simply maintain that same level
 14 of new construction year after year; no new employees are necessary unless growth
 15 increases beyond the historic growth.

16
 17 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

18 A. I recommend a reduction in the forecast growth in team members from the end of 2024
 19 through the end of the test year from 144 to no more than 40 team members. This reflects
 20 a starting point of the 812 team members at the end of 2024 and growth based on one half
 21 of the Company's forecast growth in customers in 2025 and 2026 plus the Company's

²⁹ This position is currently vacant and being undertaken by the Vice President of Regulatory and External Affairs. No decision has been made to permanently fill the position.

1 addition of team members for the meter reading activity given that the Company reflected
2 the savings in contractor expense in the forecast O&M expense for the test year. I
3 recommend one half of the Company's forecast growth in customers to reflect the fact that
4 only a portion of the Company's work activities is directly or indirectly correlated to the
5 number of customers.

6 The forecast increase in employees and the forecast employees in the test year
7 compared to the base year and prior years are unreasonable and excessive. The increases
8 are predominantly discretionary and are not justified by business requirements. They are
9 not justified by customer growth. They are not justified by reductions in contractor
10 expenses. They do not reflect efficiencies from WAM or any other efficiencies. They do
11 not reflect the Company's historic vacancy experience where the actual employees are
12 significantly less than the budget employees.

13
14 **Q. DOES YOUR RECOMMENDATION RESULT IN A DISALLOWANCE OF**
15 **COSTS THAT ACTUALLY WILL BE INCURRED BY THE COMPANY?**

16 A. No. The Company will not incur the costs to add team members in 2026 before the
17 Commission issues an Order in this case, most likely in December of this year. The
18 Company will reflect the effects of the Commission Order in this case in its actual O&M
19 expense and capital expenditure budgets. In order to actually earn the return authorized in
20 this case, the Company will need to rein in its "rate case" forecast to only hire the number
21 of team members reflected in the revenue increased approved by the Commission. The
22 Company will hire fewer team members compared to its "rate case" expense and capital
23 expenditure budgets. This will be the practical effect of a Commission Order reducing the

1 forecast growth in O&M expense, capital expenditures, and team members. Hiring fewer
2 team members will reduce the actual O&M expense and the actual capital expenditures
3 spend rates in 2026 compared the “rate case” budgets, the same outcome in 2024 resulting
4 from the Commission Order in the prior rate case.

5
6 **Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

7 A. The effect is a reduction in payroll expense, related payroll fringe adder expense, and
8 related payroll expense of \$6.028 million. I utilized an average payroll cost per team
9 member and an average payroll expense ratio for the purposes of this calculation. There is
10 a resulting reduction of \$6.075 million reduction in the base revenue requirement after
11 gross-up for Commission assessment fees and bad debt expense.

12
13 **OTHER FORECAST OPERATING EXPENSES ARE EXCESSIVE AND**
14 **UNREASONABLE; ADJUSTMENTS ARE NECESSARY**

15 A. **Company’s Forecast Reduction In Off-System Sales Net Revenues Is Unreasonable**
16 **Compared To Actual Net Revenues In Prior Years**

17 **Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY’S FORECAST OFF-SYSTEM SALES (OSS) NET**
18 **REVENUES IN THE TEST YEAR.**

19 A. The Company forecast OSS net revenues, or margins, of \$2.646 million in the 2026 test
20 year.³⁰ It is my understanding that the level of the Company’s OSS is dependent on the
21 availability of its open capacity and market pricing. The total forecast net revenues for
22 2026 is \$10.584 million, and the \$2.646 million represents the 25% that is currently

³⁰ Response to Interrogatory No. 109 in OPC’s Second Set of Interrogatories. I have attached a copy of this response as my Exhibit LK-6.

1 retained by the Company and reflected as an offset to base rates.³¹ The remaining 75% is
 2 currently returned to customers as an offset in the Company's Purchased Gas Adjustment
 3 (PGA) clause.³² According to testimony, the Company projected these amounts based on
 4 the "OSS net revenues achieved in 2023 of \$2.7 million and the \$2.5 million budgeted for
 5 2024".³³ It did not rely upon the actual 2024 level of OSS net revenues, stating that those
 6 had increased significantly due to "favorable natural gas price spreads and higher market
 7 demand conditions" and that it assumed for 2025 and 2026 budgeting purposes that
 8 "market conditions will moderate relative to 2024."³⁴

9
 10 **Q. DESCRIBE THE LEVEL OF OSS NET REVENUES OVER THE LAST SEVERAL**
 11 **YEARS AND BUDGETED FOR 2025 AND 2026.**

12 A. The Company's actual OSS net revenues for the years 2022 through 2024 are shown in the
 13 table below along with the amounts budgeted for 2025 and 2026. The data reflects for each
 14 year the total net revenues along with the amount that is flowed through to customers in
 15 the PGA clause and the amount that is retained by the Company.³⁵

³¹ Direct Testimony of Andrew Nichols at 67-69.

³² *Id.*

³³ *Id.*

³⁴ *Id.*

³⁵ Response to Interrogatory No. 109 in OPC's Second Set of Interrogatories. See Exhibit LK-6.

	Total OSS Net Revenue	75% Offset To PGA Clause	25% Retained By Company
2022 Actual	\$17,840,585	\$13,380,440	\$4,460,146
2023 Actual	\$10,770,429	\$8,077,821	\$2,692,607
2024 Actual	\$19,353,496	\$14,515,122	\$4,838,374
2025 Forecast	\$10,428,550	\$7,821,412	\$2,607,137
2026 Forecast	\$10,583,550	\$7,937,663	\$2,645,888

1
2
3 The actual data indicates that the \$2.693 million in OSS net revenues retained by the
4 Company and applicable to base rates in 2023 appears to be the outlier as opposed to the
5 2024 level as described by the Company in testimony and noted above. This is even more
6 apparent when considering the actual OSS net revenues experienced thus far in 2025. The
7 Commission Staff (“Staff”) asked for the actual and projected OSS net revenues data to
8 date in 2025 in a separate docket.³⁶ Below, I have replaced the 2025 actual and remaining
9 forecast data from that response into the same data table presented above to show the
10 adjusted forecast 2025 amounts to date.³⁷

³⁶ Response to Staff Request No. 2 in Staff’s Second Data Request in Docket No. 202500026-GU. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit LK-7.

³⁷ *Id.*

	Total OSS Net Revenue	75% Offset To PGA Clause	25% Retained By Company
2022 Actual	\$17,840,585	\$13,380,440	\$4,460,146
2023 Actual	\$10,770,429	\$8,077,821	\$2,692,607
2024 Actual	\$19,353,496	\$14,515,122	\$4,838,374
2025 Actual Jan-Apr	\$11,542,416	\$8,656,812	\$2,885,604
2025 Forecast May-Dec	\$6,918,372	\$5,188,779	\$1,729,593
2025 Total Actual/Forecast	\$18,460,788	\$13,845,591	\$4,615,197
2026 Forecast	\$10,583,550	\$7,937,663	\$2,645,888
Average 2022,2023,2024, and 2025 Retained By Company			\$4,151,581

The actual 25% amount of OSS net revenues retained by the Company during the first four months of 2025 is more than the Company's budget for the entirety of 2025 and the "rate case" budget for 2026. The adjusted 2025 forecast amount is very similar to the amounts experienced in 2022 and 2024, and much higher than the amount experienced in 2023. The average OSS net revenues for the years 2022 through 2025 retained by the Company is \$4.152 million, which is \$1.506 million more than the Company's "rate case" budget for 2026.

Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?

A. I recommend that the Commission increase the level of OSS net revenues retained by the Company and included in base rates to reflect the four-year average of \$4.152 million as

1 reflected above. This amount is based upon the 25% portion of such revenues that is
2 currently retained by the Company.

3
4 **Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

5 A. The effect is a \$1.506 million increase in OSS net revenues and a \$1.518 million reduction
6 in the base revenue requirement after gross-up for Commission assessment fees and bad
7 debt expense.

8
9 **B. Increase Off-System Sales Net Revenues To Reflect PGS Request For 50/50 Sharing**

10 **Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S REQUEST TO MODIFY THE LEVEL OF**
11 **SHARING ASSOCIATED WITH THE OSS SALES.**

12 A. The Company requested in Docket No. 20250026-GU among other things that it be
13 allowed to share on a 50/50 basis the OSS net revenues on a going-forward basis. The
14 Company's petition in that docket was made on January 13, 2025 and is still pending. PGS
15 testimony in this proceeding indicates that the claimed revenue requirement and requested
16 revenue increase should be reduced by \$2.646 million if the Commission authorizes the
17 Company's request in Docket No. 20250026-GU.³⁸ That amount is based on the
18 Company's forecast OSS net revenues for the test year and increasing the present 25%
19 sharing level to a 50% sharing level. The reflection of such a reduction in base rates is
20 appropriate since the PGA clause rates would increase due to the percentage sharing
21 change, all else equal.

³⁸ Direct Testimony of Andrew Nichols at 69.

1 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

2 A. I recommend that the Commission increase the level of OSS net revenues retained by the
3 Company and included in base rates if it authorizes the Company's request in Docket No.
4 20250026-GU to modify the level of sharing. If the Commission denies the Company's
5 request to change the sharing percentages, then no further adjustment in this proceeding
6 would be necessary.

7

8 **Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

9 A. The effect is a \$4.152 million increase in OSS net revenues and a \$4.184 million reduction
10 in the base revenue requirement after gross-up for Commission assessment fees and bad
11 debt expense.

12

13 **C. Property Tax Expense Is Excessive**

14 **Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S FORECAST PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE IN THE**
15 **TEST YEAR AND COMPARE IT TO THE PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE IN THE**
16 **BASE YEAR.**

17 A. The Company's forecast property tax expense in the test year is \$29.324 million, an
18 increase of \$7.429 million, or 33.9% over the actual property tax expense of \$21.895
19 million in the base year.³⁹ The valuation date is January 1 for each year for personal and
20 real property that is in-service on that date. CWIP is not subject to property tax. The

³⁹ Response to Interrogatory No. 60 in OPC's First Set of Interrogatories. I have attached a copy of this response as my Exhibit LK-8.

1 Company provided its calculation of the property tax expense for the test year in response
 2 to OPC discovery.⁴⁰
 3

4 **Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S CALCULATION OF THE PROPERTY TAX**
 5 **EXPENSE ON TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR THE TEST YEAR.**

6 A. The Company is taxed based on its tangible personal property (TPP) and real property
 7 valuations at January 1 each year. The largest of the two valuations is the TPP, which
 8 comprises approximately 95% of the total property valuation and is taxed at a higher rate
 9 than the real property. The Company developed the \$1,824.466 million TPP valuation at
 10 January 1, 2026 for the test year using the weighted results of a cost-based approach (net
 11 book value) and an income approach (recent net operating income (NOI) divided by the
 12 cost of capital). The net book value receives a weighting of 20% and the income approach
 13 receives a weighting of 80%. The income approach used by the Company to project test
 14 year expense relied upon actual and forecast NOI for 2023, 2024, and 2025 and weighted
 15 the most current years' data higher than that for the previous years. The Company's 2026
 16 appraisal NOI estimate is duplicated below:⁴¹

⁴⁰ Response to POD No. 7 in OPC's First Set of Production of Documents. The applicable file name is (BS 2233)1_15_25 2026 Budget PGS PROP TAX APPRAISAL using 12+0 SOP. I have attached a copy of the narrative portion of this response and the worksheet tabs Inc Approach and CountyDetailEstimate as my Exhibit LK-9. The final property tax expense estimate calculation amount is reflected in Cell Q3 of worksheet tab CountyDetailEstimate.

⁴¹ *Id.*

Peoples Gas System 2026 Property Tax Budget Appraisal				
Income Approach to Value - As Filed by PGS				
Determine 2026 Net Operating Income to Capitalize				
<u>Year</u>	<u>NOI As Booked</u>	<u>Weight</u>	<u>Weighted NOI</u>	
2023 Actual	\$118,841,878	1	\$19,806,980	
2024 Forecast	\$169,027,750	2	\$56,342,583	
2025 Forecast	\$172,037,106	3	\$86,018,553	
			<u>Weighted Average</u>	<u>Use</u>
			\$162,168,116	\$162,200,000

1 The Company's 2026 estimate relied upon an old forecast NOI amount for 2024 of
2 \$169.028 million instead of the actual amount of \$168.827 million. It also included an old
3 forecast NOI amount for 2025 of \$172.037 million instead of an updated amount based on
4 the NOI forecast for 2025 in the instant filing of \$157.386 million.⁴²

5
6 **Q. HAVE YOU RECALCULATED THE FORECAST PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE**
7 **TO ACCOUNT FOR THE UPDATED NOI AMOUNTS APPLICABLE TO 2024**
8 **AND 2025?**

9 A. Yes. I inserted the actual 2024 NOI and the projected 2025 NOI from the Company's filing
10 from Schedule G-2 into the Company's valuation model. The resulting 2026 appraisal
11 NOI estimate by utilizing more current data is duplicated below:

⁴² The 2024 actual NOI and the 2025 projected NOI are both reflected in the application at Schedule G-2 at line 17.

Peoples Gas System 2026 Property Tax Budget Appraisal
Income Approach to Value - As Adjusted by OPC
Determine 2026 Net Operating Income to Capitalize

<u>Year</u>	<u>NOI As Booked</u>	<u>Weight</u>	<u>Weighted NOI</u>	
2023 Actual	\$118,841,878	1	\$19,806,980	
2024 Actual	\$168,827,176	2	\$56,275,725	
2025 Forecast	\$157,385,906	3	\$78,692,953	
			<u>Weighted Average</u>	<u>Use</u>
			\$154,775,658	\$154,800,000

I rounded the weighted average result to the nearest hundred thousand dollars just like the Company did, utilizing \$154.800 million. With no other changes made to the Company's 2026 property tax expense model, the property tax expense generated from this change is \$28.546 million, resulting in a reduction from the as-filed amount of \$0.777 million.

Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?

A. I recommend the Commission reduce the projected amount of property tax expense for the test year to properly reflect updated NOI amounts in the asset valuation process. This appears to have been an oversight by the Company. These amounts were updated appropriately in the property tax expense forecast for the 2027 SYA.

1 **Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

2 A. The effect is a \$0.777 million reduction in property tax expense and a \$0.783 million
3 reduction in the base revenue requirement after gross-up for Commission assessment fees
4 and bad debt expense.

5

6 **D. Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Expense Was Disallowed In Recent Tampa**
7 **Electric Company Rate Case**

8 **Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S REQUEST TO INCLUDE SUPPLEMENTAL**
9 **EXECUTIVE RETIREMENT PLAN ("SERP") EXPENSE IN THE BASE**
10 **REVENUE REQUIREMENT.**

11 A. The Company requests recovery of \$0.124 million in SERP expense in the base revenue
12 requirement.⁴³ These expenses are incurred to provide certain highly compensated
13 executives retirement benefits in addition to the benefits otherwise available through the
14 Company's pension and OPEB plans. These are considered to be non-qualified plans
15 because the additional compensation exceeds deductible compensation limits set forth in
16 the Internal Revenue Code.

17

18 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

19 A. I recommend the Commission deny the Company's request to recover this expense. The
20 SERP expense is discretionary. It is incurred to attract, retain, and reward highly
21 compensated employees whose interests are more closely aligned with those of the

⁴³ Responses to Interrogatory No. 30 and 38 in OPC's First Set of Interrogatories. I have attached a copy of these responses as my Exhibit LK-10.

Company's shareholders rather than its customers. The expense is not necessary to provide regulated utility service and it is not reasonable to impose the expense on utility customers. SERP expense recovery was recently denied by the Commission in the last Tampa Electric Company base rate proceeding.⁴⁴

Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?

A. The effect is a reduction of \$0.124 million in SERP expense and \$0.125 million in the claimed revenue requirement and requested base rate increase after gross up for bad debt and Commission fees.

E. Reduce Board of Directors' Expense to Reflect Correction of Filing Error

Q. DID THE COMPANY DETERMINE THAT IT MADE AN ERROR IN THE AMOUNT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS'S FEES INCLUDED IN THE BASE REVENUE REQUIREMENT?

A. Yes. The Company included in the originally filed revenue requirement \$0.137 million for compensation of PGS's Board of Directors and another \$0.200 million in such expense allocated to it by the parent company Emera.⁴⁵ When responding to discovery, the Company determined that the amount allocated to it by Emera should have been \$0.095 million, a reduction in the forecast expense of \$0.105 million.⁴⁶ The Company also stated

⁴⁴ Order No. PSC-2025-0038-FOF-EI, issued February 3, 2025, Docket No. 20240026-EI, In re: Petition for rate increase by Tampa Electric Company, at 106-107.

⁴⁵ Response to Interrogatory No. 26 in OPC's First Set of Interrogatories. I have attached a copy of this response as my Exhibit LK-11.

⁴⁶ *Id.*

1 in the same response that it planned to “adjust the test year revenue requirement calculation
2 to correct this error.”⁴⁷

3
4 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

5 A. I recommend that the Commission correct the revenue requirement to account for the
6 Company’s filing error correction.

7
8 **Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

9 A. The effect is a reduction of \$0.105 million in Board of Director’s expense and \$0.106
10 million in the claimed revenue requirement and requested base rate increase after gross up
11 for bad debt and Commission fees.

12
13 **F. Reduce Directors and Officers Insurance Expense, Investor Relations Expense, and**
14 **Board of Directors’ Expense to Reflect Sharing Between Company’s Shareholders**
15 **and Customers**

16 **Q. DESCRIBE THE THREE CORPORATE RELATED EXPENSES THE COMPANY**
17 **INCLUDED IN THE REVENUE REQUIREMENT IN THIS PROCEEDING.**

18 A. The Company included expenses related to its parent company, Emera, and its own
19 corporate governance in the revenue requirement. Emera’s stock and other securities are
20 publicly traded. Emera incurs certain governance expenses and liability insurance
21 expenses related to its directors and officers and charges those expenses to PGS and other
22 Emera affiliates. PGS also incurs certain governance expenses related to its own directors

⁴⁷ *Id.*

1 and officers.

2 The Company incurred Directors & Officers (“D&O”) liability insurance expense
 3 of \$0.073 million during the test year.⁴⁸ D&O insurance is designed to protect the
 4 individual directors and officers of an organization from personal liability and potential
 5 losses arising from their service and decisions made while serving in those roles. D&O
 6 insurance also may defray the legal and other costs incurred to defend against corporate
 7 liability and potential losses related arising from decisions made by directors and officers
 8 on behalf of an organization.

9 In addition, Emera maintains an investor relations organization to interact with
 10 present and potential investors. Emera allocated expenses of \$0.041 million to PGS related
 11 to this organization during the test year.⁴⁹ The Emera website details the communications
 12 supplied to investors.⁵⁰ The communications include such things as news releases, investor
 13 presentations, regulatory filings, analyst reports, and other statistical and reporting
 14 information.

15 Finally, the Company included Board of Directors expenses of \$0.232 million
 16 during the test year, consisting of expenses the Company incurred directly and expenses
 17 incurred by Emera and charged to the Company.⁵¹

⁴⁸ Response to Interrogatory No. 115 in OPC’s Second Set of Interrogatories, a copy of which I have attached as my Exhibit LK-12.

⁴⁹ Response to Interrogatory No. 117 in OPC’s Second Set of Interrogatories, a copy of which I have attached as my Exhibit LK-13.

⁵⁰ [Home](#) | [Emera. Corporate Profile](#) | [Emera](#)

⁵¹ Response to Interrogatory No. 116 in OPC’s Second Set of Interrogatories, a copy of which I have attached as my Exhibit LK-14. This amount is net of the \$0.105 million error correction noted in the subsection above.

1 **Q. SHOULD THERE BE A SHARING OF THESE KINDS OF CORPORATE**
2 **EXPENSES BETWEEN CUSTOMERS AND SHAREHOLDERS?**

3 A. Yes. the benefits from such activities inure primarily to shareholders, not to customers.

5 **Q. HAS THE COMMISSION PREVIOUSLY RULED ON THE SHARING OF THESE**
6 **KINDS OF EXPENSES?**

7 A. Yes. The Commission determined there should be an equal sharing of D&O insurance
8 expense costs between customers and shareholders in at least three prior rate cases, one for
9 Tampa Electric Company, one for Gulf Power Company, and the other for Progress Energy
10 Florida.⁵²

12 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

13 A. I recommend an equal sharing of the Company's D&O insurance and Board of Directors
14 expenses between customers and shareholders to allocate these expenses equally based on
15 an assumption the expenses benefit both ratepayers and shareholders, as recognized in prior
16 Commission Orders.

18 **Q. WHAT ARE THE EFFECTS OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

19 A. The effects are a reduction of \$0.037 million in D&O insurance expense and the revenue
20 requirement, a reduction of \$0.021 million in investor relations expense and the revenue

⁵² Order No. PSC-2025-0038-FOF-EI, issued February 3, 2025, Docket No. 20240026-EI, In re: Petition for rate increase by Tampa Electric Company, at p. 112; Order No. PSC-2012-0179-FOF-EI, issued April 3, 2012, Docket No. 20110138-EI, In re: Petition for increase by Gulf Power Company, at p. 101; Order No. PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI, issued March 5, 2010, in Docket No. 20090079-EI, In re: Petition for increase in rates by Progress Energy Florida, Inc. at p. 99.

1 requirement, and a reduction of \$0.116 million in Board of Directors expenses and a
2 reduction of \$0.117 million in the revenue requirement after the gross-up for bad debt and
3 Commission fees.
4

5 **G. Reduce WAM Depreciation Expense To Reflect Company's Proposal To Extend**
6 **Amortization Period From 15 Years To 20 Years**

7 **Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S PROPOSAL TO REDUCE WAM**
8 **DEPRECIATION EXPENSE TO EXTEND THE AMORTIZATION PERIOD.**

9 A. The Company proposes to create a new FERC plant subaccount 303.02 for the WAM
10 intangible plant costs and to reduce the WAM depreciation expense by extending the
11 amortization period from 15 years to 20 years and adopted a 5.0% depreciation rate
12 effective January 1, 2026.⁵³
13

14
15 **Q. DID THE COMPANY REFLECT THIS PROPOSAL IN THE TEST YEAR**
16 **REVENUE REQUIREMENT?**

17 A. No.⁵⁴
18

19 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE COMPANY'S PROPOSAL?**

20 A. Yes.
21

⁵³ Petition at 31-33.

⁵⁴ *Id.*, 32.

1 **Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF THE COMPANY'S PROPOSAL?**

2 A. The effect is a reduction in the requested base revenue increase of \$0.689 million,
 3 consisting of a reduction of \$0.718 million in depreciation expense (reduction in revenue
 4 requirement of \$0.723 million) offset by the grossed up return on the reduction in
 5 accumulated depreciation included rate base of \$0.034 million.⁵⁵

7 **H. Increase Parent Debt Tax Adjustment To Reflect Tampa Electric Company Rate**
 8 **Case Orders**

9 **Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S CALCULATION OF THE PARENT DEBT TAX**
 10 **ADJUSTMENT.**

11 A. Company witness Nichols generally describes the company's calculation in direct
 12 testimony. The Company's calculation is shown on Schedule C-26. The Company
 13 calculated the adjustment based on Emera's weighted debt ratio times Emera's average
 14 cost of debt times the Company's adjusted common equity excluding retained earnings of
 15 \$1,332.6 million (\$1,421.0 million adjusted common equity as shown on Schedule G-3 less
 16 retained earnings of \$88.4 million as shown on Schedule G-1 page 8 line 2). The footnote
 17 on Schedule C-26 states that the common equity "excludes retained earnings in accordance
 18 with Rule 25-14.004(4).

⁵⁵ Response to Interrogatory No. 112 in OPC's Second Set of Interrogatories. I have attached as my Exhibit LK-12I have attached a copy of this response as Exhibit LK-15.

1 **Q IS THE COMPANY'S CALCULATION CONSISTENT WITH THE**
 2 **COMMISSION'S CALCULATION OF THE PARENT DEBT ADJUSTMENT FOR**
 3 **TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY?**

4 A. No. The Commission's calculation of the parent debt adjustment for Tampa Electric
 5 Company in its recent rate case, Docket 20240026-EI, reflects no reduction in adjusted
 6 common equity to exclude retained earnings. Tampa Electric Company calculated the
 7 adjustment excluding retained earnings in its claimed revenue requirement in that case,
 8 despite prior Commission Orders in which the Commission included retained earnings.
 9 The Commission revised Tampa Electric Company's calculation to include retained
 10 earnings to reflect the methodology adopted by the Commission in a 2009 Tampa Electric
 11 Company rate case, Docket No. 20080317-EI and affirmed in subsequent Tampa Electric
 12 Company rate cases.

13 In the 2009 rate case, Tampa Electric Company opposed any parent debt
 14 adjustment, despite the requirement for such an adjustment in Rule 25-14.004, F.A.C. In
 15 the 2009 case, the Commission rejected Tampa Electric Company's arguments and found
 16 that a parent debt adjustment was required. The Company also argued that the adjusted
 17 common equity was overstated because "TECO Energy's policy requires subsidiaries to
 18 pay dividends equal to all of their net income to the parent."⁵⁶ The Commission also
 19 rejected that argument and found that the adjusted Tampa Electric Company common
 20 equity should be used for the calculation.

⁵⁶ Order in Docket No. 20080317-EI at 77, reciting Tampa Electric Company Witness Gillette's testimony opposing the parent debt adjustment.

1 **Q. SHOULD PGS BE TREATED THE SAME AS TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY?**

2 A. Yes. Until the 2023 Transaction whereby PGS was spun out of Tampa Electric Company
3 as a separate legal entity, PGS did not have its own financing or capital structure; it was
4 the same as Tampa Electric Company's. Now that PGS is a separate legal entity, there is
5 no evident reason why PGS should be treated any differently than Tampa Electric
6 Company in the calculation of the parent debt adjustment.

7
8 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

9 A. I recommend the Commission calculate the parent debt adjustment the same way for PGS
10 as it has for Tampa Electric Company since the 2009 rate case

11
12 **Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

13 A. The effect is a reduction in tax expense of \$0.197 million and a reduction in the base
14 revenue requirement of \$0.266 million.

15
16 **IV. QUANTIFICATION OF ADJUSTMENTS TO REFLECT OPC WITNESS**
17 **GARRETT'S RECOMMENDED CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND COST OF**
18 **EQUITY**

19 A. Quantification of Adjustment To Reflect Mr. Garrett's Capital Structure
20 Recommendation

21 **Q. HAVE YOU QUANTIFIED THE EFFECTS OF MR. GARRETT'S CAPITAL**
22 **STRUCTURE RECOMMENDATION?**

23 A. Yes. The effect is a \$13.709 million reduction in the base revenue requirement.

24 B. Quantification of Adjustment To Reflect Mr. Garrett's Return On Equity
25 Recommendation

1 **Q. HAVE YOU QUANTIFIED THE EFFECT OF MR. GARRETT'S RETURN ON**
 2 **EQUITY RECOMMENDATION?**

3 A. Yes. The effect of Mr. Garrett's return on equity recommendation is a \$35.154 million
 4 reduction in the Company's base revenue requirement and requested base rate increase.
 5 This amount is incremental to the reductions in the revenue requirement that I quantified
 6 for Mr. Garrett's recommendations to modify the capital structure.

7
 8 **Q. HAVE YOU QUANTIFIED THE EFFECTS OF A 10 BASIS POINT CHANGE IN**
 9 **THE RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY?**

10 A. Yes. Each 10 basis point change in the return on equity equals \$1.758 million in the base
 11 revenue requirement and requested base rate increase. This is based on an equity ratio of
 12 49.0% on a financial basis and 43.07% on a regulatory basis.

13
 14 **C. Summary Of Cost Of Capital Based on OPC Recommendations Compared To The**
 15 **Company's Proposals**

16 **Q. SUMMARIZE THE COST OF CAPITAL BASED ON THE OPC**
 17 **RECOMMENDATIONS COMPARED TO THE COMPANY'S PROPOSALS.**

18 A. The following table compares the OPC recommendations to the Company's proposed
 19 capital structure and cost of capital recommendations before income tax and after income
 20 tax gross-ups.

PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.
COST OF CAPITAL
DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU

PGS Cost of Capital Per Filing

	Jurisdictional Adjusted Capital \$ Millions	Capital Ratio	Component Costs	Weighted Avg Cost	Grossed-Up WACC
Long Term Debt	1,082.596	36.64%	5.64%	2.07%	2.09%
Short Term Debt	93.604	3.17%	4.24%	0.13%	0.13%
Customer Deposits	29.475	1.00%	2.52%	0.03%	0.03%
Deferred Income Tax	327.784	11.09%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Investment Tax Credits	-	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Common Equity	1,420.982	48.10%	11.10%	5.34%	7.21%
Total Capital	2,954.442	100.00%		7.57%	9.46%

PGS Cost of Capital Recommended by OPC

	Jurisdictional Adjusted Capital \$ Millions	Capital Ratio	Component Costs	Weighted Avg Cost	Grossed-Up WACC
Long Term Debt	1,230.959	41.66%	5.64%	2.35%	2.37%
Short Term Debt	93.604	3.17%	4.24%	0.13%	0.13%
Customer Deposits	29.475	1.00%	2.52%	0.03%	0.03%
Deferred Income Tax	327.784	11.09%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Investment Tax Credits	-	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Common Equity	1,272.619	43.07%	9.00%	3.88%	5.24%
Total Capital	2,954.442	100.00%		6.39%	7.77%

**V. COMPANY'S PROPOSED SECOND YEAR BASE REVENUE INCREASE
(SUBSEQUENT YEAR ADJUSTMENT) IS UNREASONABLE AND FAILS TO
CONSIDER ANNUALIZATIONS OF TEST YEAR REVENUES AND COST
REDUCTIONS**

**Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY PROPOSED SECOND YEAR BASE REVENUE
INCREASE.**

A. The Company proposes a second year base revenue requirement that aggressively attempts to annualize all plant-related costs included in the initial base revenue requirement, but does so selectively and without consideration of revenue increases and plant-related cost reductions that that will reduce the proposed increase. The Company's calculation also includes a significant error that overstates the requested revenue increase.

The Company's Petition states:⁵⁷

The company requests that the Commission approve a subsequent year adjustment of \$26,709,027 million effective with the first billing cycle in January 2027. This amount reflects the incremental revenue requirement that would result from recalculating the company's 2026 revenue requirement using its projected net utility plant balances as of December 31, 2026 ("2026 year-end rate base"), recognizing a full year of depreciation and property tax expenses for the utility plant included in 2026 year-end rate base, and its proposed overall rate of return for 2026, i.e., 7.57 percent.

Company witness Jeff Chronister provides a more detailed description of the calculation of the second year base revenue increase in direct testimony as follows.

The company's proposed 2027 SYA revenue requirement amount includes the following three components: (1) the additional return using Commission approved cost of capital on the difference between 2026 year-end Net Utility Plant and the 2026 13-month average Net Utility Plant amount; (2) the additional depreciation expense based on 2026 year-end Plant In Service balance as compared to the 2026 test year depreciation expense that is calculated using month end balances during the 2026 test year; (3) the additional property tax expense in 2027 determined using December year-end 2026 Net Utility Plant and 2026 NOI as compared to the 2026

⁵⁷ Petition at paragraph 28, page 10.

test year Commission approved property tax expense that is determined using December 2025 Net Utility Plant and 2025 NOI.⁵⁸

Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION APPROVE THE COMPANY'S SECOND YEAR BASE REVENUE INCREASE?

A. No. The Company's request is an aggressive attempt to expand further the successful initial attempt by Tampa Electric Company to annualize specific test year costs into the year following the test year in Docket No. 20230026-EI to include *all* plant related costs at the end of the test year. In other words, *all* "business as normal" plant related costs. In the Tampa Electric Company case, the Commission went beyond its historic practice of annualizing the effects of new generation in the test year and in the year after the test year to include certain identifiable "business as normal" grid reliability and resilience improvements. At least there was the pretense in that case that grid reliability and resilience and resilience improvements were somehow unique costs with characteristics similar to new generation. In this case, there is no such pretense, just an aggressive attempt to annualize *all* plant related costs forecast in the test year carried into 2027, something that OPC warned likely would occur if the Commission approved Tampa Electric Company's request to include "business as normal" grid reliability and resilience improvements.

Now the Commission is faced with another attempted expansion to annualize *all* plant related costs forecast in the test year carried into 2027. If the Commission approves this request, then all other utilities likely will follow this precedent. As OPC noted in the Tampa Electric Company case, these are significant and precedential decisions made for

⁵⁸ Direct Testimony of Jeff Chronister at 39.

1 an individual utility, but with statewide consequences, decisions made without a
2 rulemaking and without full consideration of the consequences, including the parameters
3 and methodologies to be used for such second year base revenue increases.

4 If, however, the Commission proceeds to approve the Company's request in this
5 proceeding, then it at least should address the numerous error and methodological problems
6 with the Company's calculations, all of which bias the request upward. The requests fails
7 to reflect any benefit of revenue increases due to the annualization of customer growth at
8 the end of the test year carried into 2027 and fails to reflect cost reductions from the
9 annualization of plant related costs at the end of the test year carried into 2027. Correction
10 of an error and changes in the methodology for the second year revenue increases are
11 necessary to match all elements of such an incremental approach that affect the second year
12 revenue requirement in the absence of a comprehensive approach, instead of the biased
13 selection of cost increases proposed by the Company. Again, the Commission's decision
14 in this case will set the precedent for the other utilities in the state going forward. The
15 Commission should make an informed and balanced decision that considers customer
16 interests rather than one that is focused exclusively on the utility's interests.

17
18 **Q. ADDRESS THE COMPANY'S FAILURE TO REFLECT THE ANNUALIZATION**
19 **OF REVENUES AND PLANT-RELATED COST REDUCTIONS.**

20 A. The Company failed to annualize revenues for customer growth through the end of the test
21 year. The Company attempts to justify the use of year end plant because the test year plant
22 related costs included in rate base were calculated on a 13 month average basis, not at the
23 end of the test year, and the depreciation expense and property tax expense were calculated

1 on plant costs throughout the test year, not at the end of the test year. Yet, the base revenues
2 in the test year were calculated based on customers throughout the test year, not at the end
3 of the test year. If costs are to be annualized at the end of the test year, then revenues also
4 should be annualized based on the number of customers at the end of the test year. That
5 customer growth and the related revenues will carry over into 2027, the same as the
6 depreciation and property tax expense based on plant related costs and other calculation
7 parameters at the end of the test year.

8 The Company also failed to reflect the growth in accumulated depreciation on the
9 annualized plant at the end of the test year that will continue into 2027, instead reflecting
10 only the increase accumulated depreciation on the increase in the plant at year end
11 compared to the 13 month average in the test year. This is an outright error given that the
12 Company will recover the return on the entire gross plant as of the end of the test year in
13 2027, but will not reflect the offset for the increase in accumulated depreciation in 2027,
14 except for the amount due to the increase in plant.

15 The Company also failed to reflect all plant-related cost reductions at the end of the
16 test year. More specifically, it failed to increase the accumulated deferred income taxes
17 (ADIT) compared to the 13 month average used in the calculation of the cost of capital.
18 Yet, the ADIT will carry over into 2027, the same as the other plant-related costs will carry
19 over into 2027. The annualization of the increase in ADIT at the end of the test year and in
20 2027 would reduce the cost of capital and the base revenue requirement on the plant related
21 costs at the end of the test year.⁵⁹

⁵⁹ Response to Interrogatory No. 98 in OPC's Second Set of Interrogatories.

1 **Q. DESCRIBE THE GROWTH IN CUSTOMERS THROUGHOUT THE TEST YEAR**
2 **TO TEST YEAR END AND THE EFFECT ON BASE REVENUES IF THAT**
3 **GROWTH IS ANNUALIZED AND PROPERLY CARRIED FORWARD INTO**
4 **2027.**

5 A. The Company forecasts 546,510 customers at the end of the test year, an increase of 9,176
6 customers over the average for the test year used on a monthly basis to calculate the present
7 base revenues and to calculate the initial requested base revenue increase. Using the
8 increase in customers at the end of the test year compared to the average to calculate this
9 annualization effect carried into 2027 is the same methodology used by the Company to
10 annualize the depreciation expense and property tax expense based on plant costs at the
11 end of the test year carried into 2027.

12
13 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

14 A. If the Commission approves the Company's request to annualize *all* plant related costs,
15 then I recommend the Commission also annualize the base revenues using the end of test
16 year customers. This is necessary to ensure some modicum of consistency by matching the
17 annualized increase in base revenues to the annualized increases in plant costs from the
18 end of the test year carried into 2027.

19
20 **Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

21 A. The effect is an approximate \$6.649 million reduction in the second year base revenue
22 increase. The amount of the reduction will depend on the initial base revenue increase
23 because that is the revenue level per customer that will be carried into 2027.

1 **Q. WITNESS CHRONISTER ARGUES THAT THE COMPANY'S EARNINGS WILL**
 2 **DECLINE IN 2027 IN THE ABSENCE OF A SECOND YEAR BASE REVENUE**
 3 **INCREASE FOR THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED SUBSEQUENT YEAR**
 4 **ADJUSTMENTS.⁶⁰ PLEASE RESPOND.**

5 A. This argument is simply a tautology; it is not an argument. The Commission needs to do
 6 the right thing, not simply approve a second year base revenue increase to ensure there is
 7 no earnings degradation in the year after the test year, and even if it does approve a second
 8 year base revenue increase, then it needs to reflect revenue increases as well as plant-related
 9 cost reductions in 2027.

10
 11 **Q. DESCRIBE THE ERROR IN THE COMPANY'S CALCULATION OF THE**
 12 **ANNUALIZED YEAR END PLANT RELATED RATE BASE COMPONENTS**
 13 **CARRIED OVER INTO 2027.**

14 A. I have replicated Witness Chronister's calculation of the second year base revenue increase
 15 below.⁶¹ On lines 1-3, Witness Chronister calculates the increase in gross plant at
 16 December 31, 2026 that will be included in rate base in 2027. On line 4, Witness Chronister
 17 reduces the amount that will be included in rate base in 2027 by one half of the depreciation
 18 expense on the increase in gross plant reflected in lines 1-3, rather than by one half of the
 19 depreciation expense on the entirety of the gross plant at December 31, 2026. This

⁶⁰ *Id.*, 42.

⁶¹ Exhibit No. JC-1 Document No. 2 page 1 of 4.

methodology significantly overstates the net plant in rate base in 2027 and overstates the second year base revenue requirement for 2027.

PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.
2027 SYA

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	\$000s AMOUNT	
1	2026 YE NET UTILITY PLANT	\$3,105,644	
2	LESS: 2026 TEST YEAR AVERAGE NET UTILITY PLANT	<u>(\$2,953,333)</u>	
3	EQUALS: 2026 YE NET UTILITY PLANT IN EXCESS OF 2026 AVERAGE	\$152,310	
4	LESS: ANNUALIZATION OF SUBSEQUENT YEAR ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION (line 16 / 2)	<u>(\$3,267)</u>	
5	EQUALS: INCREMENTAL NET UTILITY PLANT AT END OF TEST YEAR (w/ ANNUALIZATION OF ACCUM. DE	\$149,043	
6	RATE OF RETURN - DEBT (PORTION OF 7.57% REQUESTED RATE)	2.23%	
7	NOI REQUESTED - DEBT (line 5 * line 6)	\$3,324	
8	NOI MULTIPLIER - DEBT	<u>1.0079</u>	
9	EQUALS: RETURN ON RATE BASE - DEBT		\$3,350
10	RATE OF RETURN - EQUITY (PORTION OF 7.57% REQUESTED RATE)	5.34%	
11	N.O.I. REQUESTED - EQUITY (line 5 * line 10)	\$7,959	
12	NOI MULTIPLIER - EQUITY	<u>1.3501</u>	
13	EQUALS: RETURN ON RATE BASE - EQUITY		\$10,745
14	ADD: ANNUALIZED YEAR-END PLANT IN SERVICE DEPRECIATION	\$112,687	
15	LESS: 2026 TEST YEAR DEPRECIATION (As filed)	<u>(\$106,153)</u>	
16	EQUALS: INCREMENTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE		\$6,534
17	ADD: 2027 PROPERTY TAX BASED ON YE 2026 NET UTILITY PLANT	\$35,403	
18	LESS: 2026 TEST YEAR APPROVED PROPERTY TAX (As filed)	<u>(\$29,323)</u>	
19	EQUALS: INCREMENTAL PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE		\$6,080
20	TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT		<u>\$26,709,076</u>

Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF CORRECTING THAT ERROR?

A. The effect is a reduction in rate base of \$5.645 million and a reduction in the second year base revenue increase of \$0.534 million.

Q. DESCRIBE IN MORE DETAIL THE ERROR IN THE ADIT USED IN THE CALCULATION OF THE CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND RATE OF RETURN FOR 2027.

A. The Company failed to increase the cost-free ADIT in the capital structure used to calculate the weighted cost of capital applied to annualize the effects of the year end rate base. There are two components. The first is the increase in ADIT at the end of the test year to match the increase in the plant related costs at the end of the test year. The second is the additional

1 increase to match the increase in accumulated depreciation in 2027, including the effects
2 of correcting the Company's calculation error.

3
4 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

5 A. I recommend the Commission correct this error and reduce the rate of return to reflect the
6 additional cost-free capital.

7
8 **Q. HAVE YOU QUANTIFIED THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

9 A. No. The Company refused to provide the ADIT data in response to OPC discovery.⁶²
10

11 **Q. ARE THERE OTHER ADJUSTMENTS TO THE COMPANY'S**
12 **QUANTIFICATION OF THE SECOND YEAR REVENUE INCREASE THAT**
13 **ARE NECESSARY?**

14 A. Yes. First, the cost of capital will need to be modified from the Company's request to the
15 cost of capital approved by the Commission for the test year, as modified for the additional
16 cost-free ADIT from annualizing the plant-related costs that I previously addressed. I note
17 that the revenue adjustment I provided already reflects the recommendations for capital
18 structure and return on equity addressed by OPC witness David Garrett, but does not reflect
19 further adjustment for the additional cost-free ADIT. Second, there is an error in the
20 Company's calculation of property tax expense that needs to be corrected, which I
21 subsequently describe.

⁶² Response to Interrogatory No. 98 in OPC's Second Set of Interrogatories.

Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S FORECAST PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE FOR THE 2027 SYA.

A. The Company forecast property tax expense in the 2027 SYA of \$35.403 million. The Company relied upon the same property tax expense model as relied upon to calculate the test year expense noted above based on a valuation as of January 1, 2027. However, the Company updated the net book value and NOI parameters to match updated actuals and forecasts included in the Company's 2026 test year revenue requirement calculation. As noted above, the largest driver of the forecast property tax expense increase over that reported for the test year is the change in NOI. The SYA calculation is impacted significantly by the additional NOI forecast based on the Company's calculated revenue requirement. The Company provided its calculation of the property tax expense for the 2027 SYA in response to OPC discovery.⁶³

Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S CALCULATION OF THE NOI PORTION OF THE PROPERTY TAX VALUATION FOR THE 2027 SYA.

A. The income approach used by the Company to forecast property tax expense in the test year relies upon actual and forecast NOI for 2024, 2025, and 2026 and weighted the most

⁶³ Response to POD No. 5 in OPC's First Set of Production of Documents. The applicable file name is Exhibit Support file - 2027 SYA - Property Tax Calculation for 2027 assessment. I have attached a copy of the narrative portion of this response and the worksheet tabs Inc Approach and CountyDetailEstimate as my Exhibit LK-16. The final property tax expense estimate calculation amount is reflected in Cell Q3 of worksheet tab CountyDetailEstimate.

current years' data higher than that for the previous years. The Company's 2026 appraisal NOI estimate is replicated below:⁶⁴

Peoples Gas System 2027 Property Tax Budget Appraisal				
Income Approach to Value - As Filed by PGS				
Determine 2027 Net Operating Income to Capitalize				
<u>Year</u>	<u>NOI As Booked</u>	<u>Weight</u>	<u>Weighted NOI</u>	
2024 Actual	\$168,827,176	1	\$28,137,863	
2025 Forecast	\$157,385,906	2	\$52,461,969	
2026 Forecast	\$223,651,232	3	\$111,825,616	
			<u>Weighted Average</u>	<u>Use</u>
			\$192,425,448	\$200,000,000

The Company's 2027 SYA estimate relies upon its forecast NOI for 2026 assuming its rate increase request in this proceeding is authorized in full. The \$223.651 million amount for the 2026 Forecast is computed by multiplying the requested rate base amount of \$2,954.442 million by the requested rate of return of 7.57% and is calculated in the application on Schedule G-5. Even though the weighted NOI calculation was only \$192.425 million, the Company rounded the result up to \$200 million to use in the remaining valuation calculations.

Q. HAVE YOU RECOMPUTED THE 2027 SYA PROPERTY TAX ESTIMATE TO ACCOUNT FOR THE UPDATED NOI AMOUNTS ASSUMING OPC's TEST YEAR RECOMMENDATIONS ARE ADOPTED BY THE COMMISSION?

⁶⁴ *Id.*

A. Yes. I modified the 2026 Forecast NOI to \$184.874 million, which is calculated by multiplying the OPC's recommended rate base amount of \$2,893,174 million by the OPC's recommended rate of return of 6.39%. The resulting 2027 SYA appraisal NOI estimate is presented below:

Peoples Gas System 2027 Property Tax Budget Appraisal				
Income Approach to Value - As Adjusted by OPC				
Determine 2027 Net Operating Income to Capitalize				
<u>Year</u>	<u>NOI</u> <u>As Booked</u>	<u>Weight</u>	<u>Weighted</u> <u>NOI</u>	
2024 Actual	\$168,827,176	1	\$28,137,863	
2025 Forecast	\$157,385,906	2	\$52,461,969	
2026 Forecast	\$184,873,821	3	\$92,436,911	
			<u>Weighted Average</u>	<u>Use</u>
			\$173,036,742	\$173,100,000

I rounded the weighted average result up to the nearest hundred thousand dollars. With no other changes made to the Company's 2027 SYA property tax expense model, the property tax expense generated from this change is \$32.561 million, a reduction from the as-filed amount of \$2.842 million.

Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?

A. As noted above, my primary recommendation is that the Commission disallow the second year base revenue increase based on subsequent year adjustments altogether. However, if the Commission authorizes a second year base revenue increase, then I recommend the

1 Commission reduce the forecast property tax expense to reflect updated NOI amounts
2 based on the 2026 NOI authorized in this proceeding.
3

4 **Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?**

5 A. The effect is a \$2.842 million reduction in property tax expense and a \$2.842 million
6 reduction in the requested second year base revenue increase since there is no gross-up for
7 Commission assessment fees and bad debt expense.
8

9 **Q. CAN YOU SUMMARIZE THE EFFECTS OF YOUR PRIMARY AND**
10 **ALTERNATIVE SYA RECOMMENDATIONS?**

11 A. Yes. The table below summarizes both; however, as I noted previously, I was not able to
12 quantify the effects of the incremental cost-free ADIT due to the Company's refusal to
13 provide the information in response to OPC discovery. The Commission should require the
14 Company to provide this information and include the savings through a reduction in the
15 grossed up rate of return.

PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.
REVENUE REQUIREMENT RECOMMENDED BY OPC
BASE RATES CHANGE FOR 2027 SYA
DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
TEST YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2026
(\$ MILLIONS)

	2027 SYA
Base Rate Change for 2027 SYA per PGS Filing	26.709
Remove Requested Rate Change	<u>(26.709)</u>
OPC Recommended Maximum 2027 SYA Rate Change	<u>-</u>
OPC Alternative Recommendation	
Revenue Requirement Adjustments:	
Reflect Additional Revenue Due to Customer Growth Through Test Year End	(6.649)
Reflect Additional Accumulated Depreciation on 2026 Plant Additions	(0.534)
Remove Excessive Property Tax Expense	(2.842)
Adjust Rate of Return Based on Changes to Capital Structure and ROE	<u>(2.422)</u>
Total OPC Adjustments	<u>(12.446)</u>
OPC Recommended Maximum 2027 SYA Rate Change	<u>14.263</u>

1

2 **Q. DOES THIS COMPLETE YOUR PREPARED DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

3 A. Yes. However, I note that my testimony only addresses specific issues. That fact should
4 not be construed to mean that I concur with the balance of the Company's filing. I reserve
5 the right to revise my testimony based on subsequent and/or revised discovery responses
6 or changes in the Company's filing, including, but not limited to, additional corrections of
7 errors in its filing.

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of
2 Jeffry Pollock was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

**In re: Petition for Rate Increase by
Peoples Gas Systems, Inc.**

**DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
Filed: June 30, 2025**

**TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS OF
JEFFRY POLLOCK**

**ON BEHALF OF
THE FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL POWER USERS GROUP**



J . P O L L O C K
I N C O R P O R A T E D

**Jon C. Moyle, Jr.
Moyle Law Firm, P.A
The Perkins House
118 N. Gadsden St.
Tallahassee, Florida 32301
Telephone: 850.681.3828
Facsimile: 850.681.8788**

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for Rate Increase by Peoples Gas Systems, Inc.	DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU Filed: June 30, 2025
---	--

Table of Contents

LIST OF EXHIBITS ii

GLOSSARY OF ACRONYMS iii

1. INTRODUCTION, QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY 1

 Summary 2

2. CLASS COST-OF-SERVICE STUDY 4

 Distribution Mains 5

 Application of the Peak and Average Method 10

 Revised Customer/Demand Study 13

3. CLASS REVENUE ALLOCATION 14

4. CONCLUSION 17

APPENDIX A 18

APPENDIX B 20

APPENDIX C 30

AFFIDAVIT OF JEFFRY POLLOCK 33

LIST OF EXHIBITS

Exhibit	Description
JP-1	Comparison Between Peak & Average and Annual Throughput
JP-2	FIPUG's Revised Customer/Demand Study at Present Rates
JP-3	FIPUG's Recommended Class Revenue Allocation Based on FIPUG's Revised Customer/Demand Study

GLOSSARY OF ACRONYMS

Term	Definition
CCOSS	Class Cost-of-Service Study
FIUG	Florida Industrial Power Users Group
GDRD	Gas Distribution Rate Design
GRD	Gas Rate Design
LDC	Local Distribution Companies
MFR	Minimum Filing Requirement
NARUC	National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners
P&A	Peak and Average
PDD	Peak Design Day
PGS	Peoples Gas System, Inc.

Direct Testimony of Jeffry Pollock**1. INTRODUCTION, QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY**

1 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 **A Jeffry Pollock; 14323 South Outer 40 Drive, Suite 206N, St. Louis, MO 63017.**

3 **Q WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION AND BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED?**

4 **A I am an energy advisor and President of J. Pollock, Incorporated.**

5 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE.**

6 **A I have a Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering and a Master's Degree**
7 **in Business Administration from Washington University. For over 40 years, I have**
8 **been engaged in a variety of consulting assignments, including energy procurement**
9 **and regulatory matters in both the United States and several Canadian provinces. My**
10 **qualifications are documented in **Appendix A** A partial list of my appearances is**
11 **provided in **Appendix B** to this testimony.**

12 **Q ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

13 **A I am appearing on behalf of the Florida Industrial Power Users Group (FIPUG), a group**
14 **of businesses that are large energy customers of Peoples Gas System, Inc. (PGS).**
15 **FIPUG members are large gas consumers that transport their gas supplies through**
16 **PGS.**

17 **Q WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

18 **A I address PGS's class cost-of-service studies (CCOSSs) and class revenue allocation.**

1 Q ARE YOU SPONSORING ANY EXHIBITS WITH YOUR TESTIMONY?

2 A Yes. I am sponsoring **Exhibit JP-1 through JP-3**. These exhibits were prepared by
3 me or under my supervision and direction.

4 Q ARE YOU ACCEPTING PGS'S POSITIONS ON THE ISSUES THAT ARE NOT
5 ADDRESSED IN YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?

6 A No. Additionally, throughout my testimony, I use PGS's proposed revenue
7 requirement to illustrate certain cost allocation and rate design principles. These
8 illustrations should not be interpreted as an endorsement of PGS' proposals.

9 **Summary**

10 Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

11 A My findings and recommendations are as follows:

12 **Class Cost-of-Service Study**

- 13 • PGS is proposing to place more emphasis on the results of its
14 Customer/Demand Study. This Study is a distinct improvement over the Peak
15 and Average (P&A) Study that it has relied upon in past rate cases.
16 Specifically, the Customer/Demand Study recognizes that 48% of its small
17 diameter distribution mains is a customer-related cost. According to PGS, this
18 refinement better matches the allocation of costs to better match cost with cost
19 causation.
- 20 • Classifying a portion of distribution mains as a customer-related cost
21 recognizes that gas local distribution companies (LDCs) must make minimum
22 investments in facilities just to connect a customer to the gas delivery system
23 — these investments are completely independent of the level of peak demand
24 and annual usage of the customer. Further, this investment must be capable
25 of sustaining the appropriate operating pressure to support the delivery of
26 natural gas. These two functions (connection and deliverability) clearly
27 demonstrate the customer-related nature of distribution mains.
- 28 • However, because the Customer/Demand Study is a new approach, PGS
29 applied the methodology only to small diameter mains while continuing to
30 allocate larger diameter mains using the P&A method.

- 1 • There is no logical reason not to classify some portion of the costs of all
2 (including medium and large diameter) distribution mains as a customer-
3 related cost. Using PGS's zero-intercept method, 41% of distribution mains
4 would be customer-related. Any adverse impacts of classifying 41% of
5 distribution mains as a customer-related cost should be addressed in
6 determining class revenue allocation.
- 7 • In addition to classifying 41% of all distribution mains as a customer-related
8 cost, PGS should also change how P&A is applied. Specifically, in applying
9 the P&A method, PGS inappropriately used peak month (*i.e.*, January)
10 *throughput* to measure peak demand. January throughput does not directly
11 measure each customer class's gas usage on the Peak Design Day (PDD).
- 12 • In lieu of January throughput, PGS should quantify the PDD of each customer
13 class in applying the P&A method. PDD measures each class's contribution
14 to the expected total maximum daily load for all gas customers that PGS would
15 expect to serve under the most extreme cold weather conditions.
- 16 • This latter refinement should be made in PGS's next rate case.

17 **Class Revenue Allocation**

- 18 • The results of the Customer/Demand Study should be used to determine an
19 appropriate class revenue allocation; that is, how any base revenue increase
20 should be spread among the various customer classes.
- 21 • This Commission's support for cost-based rates has been both long-standing
22 and unequivocal.
- 23 • In the event that setting rates to cost would cause rate shock or an otherwise
24 abrupt increase, it would be appropriate to recognize the principle of
25 gradualism; that is, no class should receive an increase more than 1.5 times
26 the system average increase, and no class should receive a rate decrease.

2. CLASS COST-OF-SERVICE STUDY

1 **Q WHAT IS A CLASS COST-OF-SERVICE STUDY?**

2 A A class cost-of-service study (CCOSS) is an analysis used to determine each class's
3 responsibility for a utility's costs. Thus, it determines whether the revenues a class
4 generates covers the class's cost of service. A CCOSS separates a utility's total costs
5 into portions incurred on behalf of each customer class. Most of a utility's costs are
6 incurred jointly to serve many customers. For purposes of revenue allocation and rate
7 design, customers are grouped into homogenous classes according to their usage
8 patterns and service characteristics. The procedures typically used in a CCOSS are
9 described in more detail in **Appendix C**.

10 **Q HAS PGS CONDUCTED A CLASS COST-OF-SERVICE STUDY IN THIS**
11 **PROCEEDING?**

12 A Yes. PGS presented two CCOSSs:

- 13 1. The Peak and Average (P&A) Study; and
14 2. The Customer/Demand Study.

15 The difference between the two studies is how the costs of distribution mains are
16 classified. The P&A Study classified distribution mains entirely as a demand-related cost.
17 The Customer/Demand Study refines the classification of *small* distribution mains to
18 recognize that a portion of these costs are customer-related.

19 **Q WHICH OF THE TWO STUDIES BEST COMPORTS WITH ACCEPTED INDUSTRY**
20 **PRACTICES?**

21 A The Customer/Demand Study generally recognizes the different types of costs, the
22 different ways natural gas is delivered to customers and how certain customers use PGS
23 to transport and deliver the natural gas that these customers self-supply (*i.e.*,

2. Class Cost-of-Service Study

1 transportation service). However, as discussed later, PGS should revise its
2 Customer/Demand Study to classify 41% of *all* distribution mains as a customer-related
3 cost. This change would comport with cost causation and accepted industry practices.

4 **Distribution Mains**

5 **Q WHAT ARE DISTRIBUTION MAINS?**

6 A Distribution mains are the various pipes used to deliver natural gas to end-use customers.
7 The associated costs are typically booked to FERC Account No. 376.

8 **Q HOW IS PGS PROPOSING TO CLASSIFY AND ALLOCATE GAS DISTRIBUTION** 9 **MAINS?**

10 A In its Customer/Demand Study, PGS classified 48% of the cost of *small* diameter gas
11 distribution mains as a customer-related cost.¹ Small diameter mains account for
12 approximately 40% of the total mains investment. However, the costs of medium and
13 large diameter mains (which account for 21% and 39%, respectively, of total mains costs)
14 would continue to be classified entirely to demand and allocated to customer classes using
15 the P&A method.² This approach resulted in classifying only 18% of distribution mains
16 rate base as a customer-related cost.³

17 **Q WHY SHOULD A PORTION OF DISTRIBUTION MAINS COSTS BE CLASSIFIED AS** 18 **CUSTOMER-RELATED?**

19 A Gas LDCs must make minimum investments in facilities, including distribution mains and
20 service laterals, just to connect a customer to the gas delivery system — these

¹ Prepared Direct Testimony and Exhibit of John Taylor at 20.

² *Id.* at 18.

³ MFR Schedule H-2, at 1 of 11, line 21.

1 investments are completely independent of the level of peak demand and annual usage
2 of the customer. Further, this investment must be capable of sustaining the appropriate
3 operating pressure to support the delivery of natural gas. To the extent that this
4 component of distribution mains costs is a function of the requirement to connect the
5 customer and support the deliverability of natural gas, regardless of the customer's size,
6 it is appropriate and consistent with cost causation to allocate the cost of those facilities
7 to service classes based on the number of customers.

8 **Q WHAT SUPPORT HAS PGS PROVIDED FOR CLASSIFYING 48% OF SMALL**
9 **DISTRIBUTION MAINS AS A CUSTOMER-RELATED COST?**

10 A PGS states that there are two cost factors that influence the level of distribution mains
11 installed by an LDC.

12 First, the size of the distribution main (i.e., the diameter of the main) is directly
13 influenced by the sum of the peak period gas demands placed on the LDC's gas
14 system by its customers. Second, the total installed footage of distribution mains
15 is influenced by the need to expand the distribution system grid to connect new
16 customers to the system.⁴

17 **Q ARE THE COST-CAUSATION PRINCIPLES DESCRIBED BY MR. TAYLOR**
18 **RECOGNIZED ELSEWHERE?**

19 A Yes. The same cost-causation principles are also described in the National Association
20 of Regulatory Utility Commissioners (NARUC) Gas Rate Design (GRD) and Gas
21 Distribution Rate Design (GDRD) manuals. The manuals discuss several methodologies
22 and approaches to cost allocation. With respect to the allocation of distribution mains
23 costs, the NARUC GDRD Manual states:

⁴ Prepared Direct Testimony and Exhibit of John Taylor at 22.

1 A portion of the costs associated with the distribution system may be
2 included as customer costs.⁵

3 The GDRD Manual further states:

4 One argument for inclusion of distribution related items in the customer
5 cost classification is the “zero [inch] or minimum size main theory.”⁶

6 Similarly, the GRD manual indicates that the cost associated with distribution mains is
7 typically functionalized on a demand and customer basis.⁷ Notably, it does not include
8 annual throughput as a factor in functionalizing distribution mains.

9 **Q HAVE OTHER STATE COMMISSIONS SUPPORTED A CUSTOMER COMPONENT OF**
10 **DISTRIBUTION MAINS?**

11 A Yes. About half of the state regulatory commissions recognize both a customer and a
12 demand-related component of distribution mains.

13 **Q DID PGS ALLOCATE A PORTION OF DISTRIBUTION MAINS USING ANNUAL**
14 **THROUGHPUT?**

15 A Yes. As discussed later, the P&A method is essentially a commodity allocator because it
16 uses throughput (*i.e.*, volume of gas deliveries) in all twelve months of the year to
17 determine the percentage of mains costs allocated to each class.

18 **Q DOES PGS BELIEVE THAT DISTRIBUTION MAINS ARE CAUSED BY ANNUAL**
19 **THROUGHPUT?**

20 A No. PGS witness, Mr. John Taylor, states:

21 In my opinion, there is no cost causative basis for using annual throughput to
22 allocate the costs of a gas utility such as Peoples, to its classes of service. It is

⁵ NARUC, *Gas Distribution Rate Design Manual* at 22 (June 1989).

⁶ *Id.*

⁷ NARUC, *Gas Rate Design* at 28 (Aug. 6, 1981).

2. Class Cost-of-Service Study

1 easy to demonstrate from a number of different considerations that throughput
2 does not cause distribution main costs.⁸

3 Mr. Taylor also makes a logical argument that no distribution mains costs are caused by
4 throughput. He states:

5 Once this amount of capacity is installed, the costs are fixed and do not change
6 for any amount of gas flowing through the utility's gas system on any other days.
7 So long as the **design day requirements** of the system do not change and no
8 new customers are added to the system, the cost for mains will not change
9 regardless of the annual changes in throughput that result from weather and
10 conservation.⁹ (Emphasis added)

11 **Q DID PGS PROVIDE ANY EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT CLASSIFYING A**
12 **PORTION OF DISTRIBUTION MAINS AS A CUSTOMER-RELATED COST?**

13 **A** Yes. Mr. Taylor conducted an analysis of customer growth and the investment in
14 distribution mains. The analysis demonstrated a strong relationship between the increase
15 in distribution mains investment and customer growth.¹⁰

16 **Q BASED ON YOUR ANALYSIS AND THE EVIDENCE PROVIDED BY PGS, SHOULD A**
17 **PORTION OF ALL (AND NOT JUST SMALL DIAMETER) DISTRIBUTION MAINS BE**
18 **CLASSIFIED AS A CUSTOMER-RELATED COST?**

19 **A** Yes. The failure to recognize a customer-related portion of medium and large diameter
20 distribution mains costs ignores the realities of a gas delivery system; that is, a utility must
21 make a minimum investment in delivery facilities (mains and service laterals) just to attach
22 a customer to the system and to provide deliverability before any gas service can be
23 provided. Further, the zero-intercept method used by PGS quantifies the cost per foot of

⁸ Prepared Direct Testimony and Exhibit of John Taylor at 23-24.

⁹ *Id.*

¹⁰ *Id.* at 28-31.

1 main that is incurred solely to attach a customer to the system and, therefore, unrelated
2 to either peak design day demand or annual throughput. This is not unique to small
3 diameter mains. The same principles also apply to medium and larger diameter mains.
4 Thus, there is no reason to not apply the same treatment to medium and larger diameter
5 mains.

6 **Q WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND?**

7 A In my experience, the LDCs that recognize a customer-related portion of distribution mains
8 do not distinguish by pipe diameter. In fact, PGS has conceded that the
9 Customer/Demand Study is merely an introduction to recognizing the customer
10 components in classifying distribution mains.¹¹ Other than potential concerns about the
11 impact of this construct, there is no reason not to apply the same cost-causation principles
12 to all distribution mains. Thus, PGS's Customer/Demand Study should be further refined
13 to classify a portion of all distribution mains as a customer-related cost.

14 **Q WHAT PERCENTAGE OF ALL MAINS SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED AS A CUSTOMER-**
15 **RELATED COST?**

16 A Mr. Taylor's zero-intercept analysis concluded that the minimum size unit cost is \$21.64
17 per foot for 2" plastic pipe. PGS's total footage of mains is 74.285 million.¹² Applying the
18 \$21.64 per foot to 74.285 million feet of mains would result in classifying 41% of all
19 distribution mains as customer-related.

¹¹ *Id.* at 29-30.

¹² PGS Response to OPC POD 1-7, Taylor Workpapers, Mains Analysis, Summary.

2. Class Cost-of-Service Study

Application of the Peak and Average Method

Q WHAT IS THE PEAK AND AVERAGE METHOD?

A The standard P&A method allocates a portion of plant-related costs using annual throughput, while the remaining costs are allocated using a peak demand metric. The standard formula for P&A is set forth below.

$$P\&A = AT \times ASLF + PD \times (1 - ASLF)$$

Where: AT = Annual Throughput
ASLF = Annual System Load Factor
PD = Peak Demand

Q WHAT IS YOUR CONCERN WITH PGS'S APPLICATION OF THE PEAK AND AVERAGE METHOD THAT IT USED TO ALLOCATE DEMAND-RELATED COSTS?

A PGS's application of the P&A method fails to explicitly recognize peak demand. This is because the metric used to measure peak demand is the amount of gas delivered (*i.e.*, throughput) in the month of January. Although January is when PGS experiences its annual system peak, January throughput is not a measure of gas deliveries that occur on the peak day in January. As a consequence, PGS's P&A method closely resembles a pure commodity allocator. This is demonstrated in **Exhibit JP-1**.

Q PLEASE EXPLAIN EXHIBIT JP-1

A **Exhibit JP-1** provides a comparison between PGS's P&A allocation factors (column 1) with an allocation based solely on annual throughput (column 2). As can be seen, with a few exceptions, the P&A allocation factors are not significantly different than allocating costs entirely based on annual throughput.

1 **Q IS JANUARY THROUGHPUT A REASONABLE PEAK DEMAND METRIC?**

2 A No. PGS projects that its test-year peak demand would occur in January. However,
3 January throughput represents the average amount of gas used during the entire month.
4 It would be sheer coincidence that the proportion of throughput by customer class would
5 be same on the peak day in January than for the entire month of January.

6 **Q WHY SHOULD A PEAK DEMAND METRIC BE USED?**

7 A First, a peak demand metric is consistent with cost causation because it recognizes the
8 utility's obligation to serve. The obligation to serve means providing facilities that are
9 appropriately sized to meet the expected peak demand for natural gas. Sizing the facilities
10 to meet peak demand will ensure that there is sufficient capacity to supply natural gas on
11 the coldest days of the year when the utility experiences its maximum heating loads. Once
12 in place to serve peak demand, the facilities can be used to meet customer needs
13 throughout the year. As Mr. Taylor states:

14 The company's distribution system is designed to meet three primary objectives:
15 (1) to extend distribution services to all customers entitled to be attached to the
16 system; (2) **to meet the aggregate design day peak capacity requirements of**
17 **all customers entitled to service on the peak day;** and (3) to deliver volumes of
18 natural gas to those customers either on a sales or transportation basis.¹³
19 (Emphasis added)

20 Second, the NARUC description of P&A specifically references a peak demand
21 metric. For example:

22 d. Average and Peak Demand Method

23 This method reflects a compromise between the coincident and noncoincident
24 demand methods. Total demand costs are multiplied by the system's load factor
25 to arrive at the capacity costs attributed to average use and are apportioned to the
26 various customer classes on an annual volumetric basis. **The remaining costs**
27 **are considered to have been incurred to meet the individual peak demands**

¹³ Prepared Direct Testimony and Exhibit of John Taylor at 9.

1 *of the various classes of service and are allocated on the basis of the*
2 *coincident peak of each class.*¹⁴ (Emphasis added)

3 **Q WHAT PEAK DEMAND METRIC SHOULD BE USED TO ALLOCATE THE DEMAND-**
4 **RELATED COSTS UNDER THE P&A METHOD?**

5 A The demand metric should be based on PDD. PDD, also referred to as a design peak
6 day, is the total maximum daily load for all gas customers that the utility would expect to
7 serve under the most extreme cold weather conditions. Thus, PDD measures demand
8 based on the lowest average daily temperature and highest daily load planned to be
9 served on a given day in a given month.

10 Using PDD as the demand metric will explicitly measure each class's share of the
11 cost of plant that is designed, installed, and operated to meet maximum daily gas flow
12 requirements.

13 **Q IS THERE ANY PRECEDENT FOR USING PEAK DESIGN DAY IN ALLOCATING**
14 **DISTRIBUTION MAINS?**

15 A Yes. For example, P&A has previously been approved by the Illinois Commerce
16 Commission. In these instances, the peak demand metric was either the PDD or the
17 annual system peak day. PDD was also approved for utilities in Iowa, Pennsylvania, and
18 Utah.¹⁵

¹⁴ NARUC, *Gas Distribution Rate Design Manual* at 27-28 (June 1989).

¹⁵ *Northern Illinois Gas Company a/b/a Nicor Gas Company Proposed General Increase in Gas Rates and Revisions to Other Terms and Conditions of Service*, Docket No. 17-0124, Order at 110, 115 (Jan. 31, 2018). See Also: 1993 WL 231638 (Iowa U.B.) *Re Iowa Electric Light and Power Company*, Docket No. RPU-92-9, Final Decision and Order at 5 (Apr. 30, 1993); *Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, et al. v. Equitable Gas Company, R-901595, R-901595C001, et al.*, Opinion and Order at 43, 45 (Nov. 21, 1990); and *Application of Dominion Energy Utah to Increase Distribution Rates and Charges and Make Tariff Modifications*, Docket No. 22-057-03, Order at 35-38 (Dec. 23, 2022)

2. Class Cost-of-Service Study

1 Q WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND?

2 A PGS should further refine its Customer/Demand Study by using PDD demand (and not
3 January throughput) in applying the P&A method.

4 **Revised Customer/Demand Study**

5 Q HAVE YOU REVISED PGS'S CUSTOMER/DEMAND STUDY?

6 A Yes. **Exhibit JP-2** is a revised Customer/Demand Study that classifies 41% of all
7 distribution mains as a customer-related cost.

2. Class Cost-of-Service Study

3. CLASS REVENUE ALLOCATION

1 Q WHAT IS CLASS REVENUE ALLOCATION?

2 A Class revenue allocation is the process of determining how any base revenue change the
3 Commission approves should be apportioned to each customer class the utility serves.

4 Q HOW SHOULD ANY CHANGE IN BASE REVENUES APPROVED IN THIS DOCKET
5 BE APPORTIONED AMONG THE VARIOUS CUSTOMER CLASSES FPL SERVES?

6 A Base revenues should reflect the actual cost of providing service to each customer class
7 as closely as practicable. Regulators sometimes limit the immediate movement to cost
8 based on principles of gradualism.

9 Q WHAT IS THE PRINCIPLE OF GRADUALISM?

10 A Gradualism is a concept that is applied to avoid rate shock; that is, no class should receive
11 an overly-large or abrupt rate increase. Thus, rates should move gradually to cost rather
12 than all at once because moving rates immediately to cost would result in rate shock to
13 the affected customers.

14 Q SHOULD THE RESULTS OF A CLASS COST-OF-SERVICE STUDY BE THE PRIMARY
15 FACTOR IN DETERMINING HOW ANY BASE REVENUE CHANGE SHOULD BE
16 ALLOCATED?

17 A Yes. Cost-based rates are fair because each class's rates reflect the cost to serve each
18 particular class, no more and no less; they are efficient because, when coupled with a
19 cost-based rate design, customers are provided with the proper incentive to minimize their
20 costs, which will, in turn, minimize the costs to the utility; they enhance revenue stability
21 because an increase or decrease in sales and revenues are offset by an increase or
22 decrease in expenses, thus keeping net income stable; and they encourage conservation

3. Class Revenue Allocation

1 because cost-based rates will send the proper price signals to customers, thereby allowing
2 customers to make rational consumption decisions. Cost-based rates also encourage
3 economic development.

4 **Q DOES COMMISSION POLICY SUPPORT THE MOVEMENT OF UTILITY RATES**
5 **TOWARD ACTUAL COST?**

6 A Yes. The Commission's support for cost-based rates is long-standing and unequivocal.
7 This policy has been consistently implemented in rate cases by moving rates toward
8 parity.

9 **Q HOW IS PGS PROPOSING TO SPREAD THE PROPOSED BASE REVENUE**
10 **INCREASE?**

11 A Mr. Taylor stated that its approach to class revenue allocation would consider the cost to
12 serve each class while maintaining a degree of rate stability and gradualism. Specifically:

- 13 1. No class would receive a rate decrease;
- 14 2. No class would receive an increase more than 1.5 times the system average
15 increase;
- 16 3. All classes would move to cost if the required increase is less than 1.5 times the
17 system average increase; and
- 18 4. The remaining revenue shortfall would be allocated to classes that receive less
19 than 1.5 times the system average increase.¹⁶

20 **Q IS THIS A REASONABLE APPROACH?**

21 A Yes. I generally agree with the four principles outlined by Mr. Taylor. However, I would
22 apply the constraints to current gas sales revenues (excluding other non-gas sales
23 revenues), and I would combine principles 3 and 4 by spreading the remaining shortfall to

¹⁶ Prepared Direct Testimony and Exhibit of John Taylor at 41-42.

only those classes that are currently well-above cost in proportion to rate base to provide equal movement in each class's rate of return.

Q HAVE YOU PREPARED A REVISED CLASS REVENUE ALLOCATION?

A Yes. **Exhibit JP-3** is my recommended class revenue allocation based on my revised Customer/Demand Study. First, I quantified the target revenue deficiency (columns 2 and 3), which measures the increase required to move each customer class to cost. Second, I applied gradualism by setting the base rate increases at 0% for customer classes that would otherwise require a revenue decrease of up to 33.5% (column 4), which is 1.5 times the system average base rate increase of 22.3%. This left a revenue shortfall (column 5), which was spread to the customer classes that would require either a rate decrease or an increase less than 1.5 times the system average (column 6) in proportion to rate base. Spreading the shortfall on rate base will result in an approximately equal movement of the class rates of return. The resulting (dollar and percent) increases are shown in columns 7 and 8. The target base revenues are shown in column 9. My recommendation will result in moving the rates for the vast majority of customer classes closer to parity.

Q SHOULD THE SAME CLASS REVENUE ALLOCATION BE USED IN SPREADING THE 2027 INCREASE?

A Yes. The same construct illustrated in **Exhibit JP-3** should be applied in determining the spread of the 2027 increase.

Q IF THE COMMISSION APPROVES LOWER INCREASES FOR EITHER 2026 OR 2027 THAN PGS HAS PROPOSED, HOW SHOULD THE LOWER INCREASES BE SPREAD BETWEEN CUSTOMER CLASSES?

A The increases approved by the Commission should be spread in proportion to the target base revenues shown in **Exhibit JP-3**, column 9.

3. Class Revenue Allocation

4. CONCLUSION

1 Q WHAT FINDINGS SHOULD THE COMMISSION MAKE BASED ON THE ISSUES
2 ADDRESSED IN YOUR TESTIMONY?

3 A The Commission should make the following findings:

- 4 • Adopt a revised Customer/Demand Study.
- 5 • Reject PGS's allocation of only 18% of distribution mains as a
- 6 customer-related cost based, which is based solely on small
- 7 distribution mains.
- 8 • Classify 41% of *all* distribution mains as a customer-related cost
- 9 consistent with PGS's zero-intercept method analysis.
- 10 • Reject the use of January throughput as a proxy for peak demand
- 11 in applying the Peak & Average method.
- 12 • Require PGS to measure peak demand using the Peak Design Day
- 13 demand for each customer class in its next rate case.
- 14 • Apply gradualism to limit the impact of introducing the
- 15 Customer/Demand Study in this proceeding.

16 Q DOES THAT CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY?

17 A Yes.

APPENDIX A**Qualifications of Jeffry Pollock**

1 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A Jeffry Pollock. My business mailing address is 14323 South Outer 40 Rd., Suite 206N,
3 Town and Country, Missouri 63017.

4 **Q WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION AND BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED?**

5 A I am an energy advisor and President of J. Pollock, Incorporated.

6 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE.**

7 A I have a Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering and a Master's Degree
8 in Business Administration from Washington University. I have also completed a Utility
9 Finance and Accounting course.

10 Upon graduation in June 1975, I joined Drazen-Brubaker & Associates, Inc.
11 (DBA). DBA was incorporated in 1972 assuming the utility rate and economic
12 consulting activities of Drazen Associates, Inc., active since 1937. From April 1995 to
13 November 2004, I was a managing principal at Brubaker & Associates (BAI).

14 During my career, I have been engaged in a wide range of consulting
15 assignments including energy and regulatory matters in both the United States and
16 several Canadian provinces. This includes preparing financial and economic studies
17 of investor-owned, cooperative and municipal utilities on revenue requirements, cost
18 of service and rate design, tariff review and analysis, conducting site evaluations,
19 advising clients on electric restructuring issues, assisting clients to procure and
20 manage electricity in both competitive and regulated markets, developing and issuing
21 requests for proposals (RFPs), evaluating RFP responses and contract negotiation
22 and developing and presenting seminars on electricity issues.

1 I have worked on various projects in 28 states and several Canadian provinces,
2 and have testified before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, the Ontario
3 Energy Board, and the state regulatory commissions of Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas,
4 Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky,
5 Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, New Jersey, New
6 Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, Utah,
7 Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin and Wyoming. I have also appeared before the City
8 of Austin Electric Utility Commission, the Board of Public Utilities of Kansas City,
9 Kansas, the Board of Directors of the South Carolina Public Service Authority (a.k.a.
10 Santee Cooper), the Bonneville Power Administration, Travis County (Texas) District
11 Court, and the U.S. Federal District Court.

12 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE J. POLLOCK, INCORPORATED.**

13 **A** J. Pollock assists clients to procure and manage energy in both regulated and
14 competitive markets. The J. Pollock team also advises clients on energy and
15 regulatory issues. Our clients include commercial, industrial and institutional energy
16 consumers. J. Pollock is a registered broker and Class I aggregator in the State of
17 Texas.

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffry Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY	Florida Industrial Power Users Group	20250011-EI	Direct	FL	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Contribution in Aid of Construction; Large Load Contract Service	6/9/2025
EL PASO ELECTRIC COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	57568	Direct	TX	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Imputed Capacity	6/4/2025
ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	56693	Direct	TX	Competitive Generation Service	2/19/2025
ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	56865	Direct	TX	Voluntary Renewable Energy Tariff Rate Design	1/21/2025
NORTHERN INDIANA PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY LLC	RV Industry User's Group	46120	Cross-Answering	IN	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Classification and Allocation of Production Plant; Classification of Distribution Plant; Class Revenue Allocation; Federal Tax Credits	1/16/2025
ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER	Wyoming Industrial Energy Consumers	20000-671-ER-24	Direct	WY	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rule 12 - Line Extensions; Rate Design; Insurance Cost Adjustment	12/20/2024
ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER	Utah Large Customer Group	24-035-04	Surrebuttal	UT	Class Cost-of Service Study; Rate Design; Regulation No. 12	12/19/2024
NORTHERN INDIANA PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY LLC	RV Industry User's Group	46120	Direct	IN	Return on Equity; Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation	12/19/2024
ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER	Utah Large Customer Group	24-035-04	Rebuttal	UT	Class Cost-of Service Study	11/26/2024
ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER	Utah Large Customer Group	24-035-04	Direct	UT	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Regulation No. 12; Rate Design; Insurance Cost Adjustment; Energy Balancing Mechanism	10/30/2024
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY AND WISCONSIN GAS LLC	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group	5-UR-111	Surrebuttal	WI	Class Cost-of-Service Studies; Class Revenue Allocation; General Primary Rate Design; Microsoft Electric Rate; Rate Increase Presentation	9/20/2024
WISCONSIN PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATION	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group	6690-UR-128	Surrebuttal	WI	Class Cost-of-Service Studies; Class Revenue Allocation; General Primary Rate Design; Rate Increase Presentation	9/18/2024

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffry Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY AND WISCONSIN GAS LLC	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group	5-UR-111	Rebuttal	WI	Class Cost-of-Service Studies; Class Revenue Allocation	9/9/2024
WISCONSIN PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATION	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group	6690-UR-128	Rebuttal	WI	Class Cost-of-Service Studies; Class Revenue Allocation	9/5/2024
WISCONSIN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY AND WISCONSIN GAS LLC	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group	5-UR-111	Direct	WI	Class Cost-of-Service Studies; Class Revenue Allocation; General Primary Rate Design	8/21/2024
WISCONSIN PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATION	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group	6690-UR-128	Direct	WI	Class Cost-of-Service Studies; Class Revenue Allocation; General Primary Rate Design	8/19/2024
COMMONWEALTH EDISON COMPANY	Nucor Steel Kankakee, Inc.	24-0378	Direct	IL	Allocation of Beneficial Electrification Costs	7/24/2024
SOUTHERN PIONEER ELECTRIC COMPANY	Air Products and Chemicals, Inc. and National Beef Packaging Company, LLC	24-SPEE-540-TAR	Settlement	KS	Renewable Energy Program	7/8/2024
DOMINION ENERGY SOUTH CAROLINA, INC.	South Carolina Utility Energy Users Committee	2024-34-E	Surrebuttal	SC	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design	7/3/2024
CENTERPOINT ENERGY HOUSTON ELECTRIC, LLC	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	56211	Direct	TX	Customer Load Study Charge; Transmission Line Extensions; Rider IRA	6/19/2024
DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC	Florida Industrial Power Users Group	20240025-EI	Direct	FL	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design	6/11/2024
AEP TEXAS INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	56165	Cross-Rebuttal	TX	Distribution Load Dispatch Expense; Residential Class MDD; LCUST Allocation Factor; Call Center Cost Allocation; Wholesale Distribution Service for Battery Energy Storage System	6/7/2024
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	Florida Industrial Power Users Group	20240026-EI	Direct	FL	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design	6/6/2024
DOMINION ENERGY SOUTH CAROLINA, INC.	South Carolina Utility Energy Users Committee	2024-34-E	Direct	SC	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design	6/5/2024
DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC	Florida Industrial Power Users Group	20240013-EG	Direct	FL	Curtailable General Service; Interruptible General Service	6/5/2024

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffrey Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
AEP TEXAS INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	56165	Direct	TX	Transmission Operation and Maintenance Expense; Property Insurance Reserve; Class Cost-of-Service Study; Rate Design; Tariff Changes	5/16/2024
SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	55155	Cross-Rebuttal	TX	Turk Remand Refund	5/10/2024
DUKE ENERGY CAROLINAS, LLC	South Carolina Energy Users Committee	2023-388-E	Surrebuttal	SC	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Revenue Allocation and Rate Design	4/29/2024
SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	55155	Direct	TX	Turk Remand Refund	4/17/2024
DUKE ENERGY CAROLINAS, LLC	South Carolina Energy Users Committee	2023-388-E	Direct	SC	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design	4/8/2024
GEORGIA POWER COMPANY	Georgia Association of Manufacturers	55378	Direct	GA	Deferred Accounting; Additional Sum; Specific Capacity Additions; Distributed Energy Resource and Demand Response Tariffs	2/15/2024
CENTRAL HUDSON GAS & ELECTRIC	Multiple Intervenors	23-E-0418 23-G-0419	Direct	NY	Electric and Gas Embedded Cost of Service Studies; Class Revenue Allocation; Electric Customer Charge	11/21/2023
SOUTH CAROLINA PUBLIC SERVICE AUTHORITY	Industrial Customer Group	2023-154-E	Direct	SC	Integrated Resource Plan	9/22/2023
MIDAMERICAN ENERGY COMPANY	Google, LLC and Microsoft Corporation	RPU-2022-0001	Rehearing Rebuttal	IA	Application of Advance Ratemaking Principles to Wind Prime	9/8/2023
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	54634	Cross-Rebuttal	TX	Class Cost-of-Service Study; LGS-T Rate Design; Line Loss Study	8/25/2023
ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER	Wyoming Industrial Energy Consumers	20000-633-ER-23	Direct	WY	Retail Class Cost of Service and Rate Spread; Schedule Nos. 33, 46, 48T Rate Design; REC Tariff Proposal	8/14/2023
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	54634	Direct	TX	Revenue Requirement; Jurisdictional Cost Allocation; Class Cost-of-Service Study; Rate Design	8/4/2023
DUKE ENERGY CAROLINAS, LLC	Carolina Utility Customers Association, Inc.	E-7, Sub 1276	Direct	NC	Multi-Year Rate Plan; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design	7/19/2023
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	22-00286-UT	Direct	NM	Behind-the-Meter Generation; Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; LGS-T Rate Design	4/21/2023

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffrey Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
GEORGIA POWER COMPANY	Georgia Association of Manufacturers	44902	Direct	GA	FCR Rate; IFR Mechanism	4/14/2023
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	22-00155-UT	Stipulation Support	NM	Standby Service Rate Design	4/10/2023
SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	53931	Direct	TX	Fuel Reconciliation	3/3/2023
NORTHERN INDIANA PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY LLC	RV Industry User's Group	45772	Cross-Answer	IN	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation	2/16/2023
MIDAMERICAN ENERGY COMPANY	Tech Customers	RPU-2022-0001	Additional Testimony	IA	Application of Advance Ratemaking Principles to Wind Prime	2/13/2023
SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	54234	Direct	TX	Interim Fuel Surcharge	1/24/2023
NORTHERN INDIANA PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY LLC	RV Industry User's Group	45772	Direct	IN	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation	1/20/2023
MIDAMERICAN ENERGY COMPANY	Tech Customers	RPU-2022-0001	Surrebuttal	IA	Application of Advance Ratemaking Principles to Wind Prime	1/17/2023
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	54282	Direct	TX	Interim Net Surcharge for Under-Collected Fuel Costs	1/4/2023
DUKE ENERGY PROGRESS, LLC	Nucor Steel - South Carolina	2022-254-E	Surrebuttal	SC	Allocation Method for Production and Transmission Plant and Related Expenses	12/22/2022
NORTHERN STATES POWER COMPANY	Xcel Large Industrials	E002/GR-21-630	Surrebuttal	MN	Cost Allocation; Sales True-Up	12/6/2022
DUKE ENERGY PROGRESS, LLC	Nucor Steel - South Carolina	2022-254-E	Direct	SC	Treatment of Curtailable Load; Allocation Methodology	12/1/2022
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	22-00155-UT	Rebuttal	NM	Standby Service Rate Design	11/22/2022
MIDAMERICAN ENERGY COMPANY	Tech Customers	RPU-2022-0001	Additional Direct & Rebuttal	IA	Application of Advance Ratemaking Principles to Wind Prime	11/21/2022
ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	53719	Cross	TX	Retiring Plant Rate Rider	11/16/2022

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffry Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
NORTHERN STATES POWER COMPANY	Xcel Large Industrials	E002/GR-21-630	Rebuttal	MN	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Distribution System Costs; Transmission System Costs; Class Revenue Allocation; C&I Demand Rate Design; Sales True-Up	11/8/2022
ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	53719	Direct	TX	Depreciation Expense; HEB Backup Generators; Winter Storm URI; Class Cost-of-Service Study; Schedule IS; Schedule SMS	10/26/2022
GEORGIA POWER COMPANY	Georgia Association of Manufacturers	44280	Direct	GA	Alternate Rate Plan, Cost Recovery of Major Assets; Class Revenue Allocation; Other Tariff Terms and Conditions	10/20/2022
NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORPORATION and ROCHESTER GAS AND ELECTRIC CORPORATION	Multiple Intervenors	22-E-0317 / 22-G-0318 22-E-0319 / 22-G-0320	Rebuttal	NY	COVID-19 Impact; Distribution Cost Allocation; Class Revenue Allocation; Firm Transportation Rate Design	10/18/2022
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	22-00155-UT	Direct	NM	Standby Service Rate Design	10/17/2022
NORTHERN STATES POWER COMPANY	Xcel Large Industrials	E002/GR-21-630	Direct	MN	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Multi-Year Rate Plan; Interim Rates; TOU Rate Design	10/3/2022
NEW YORK STATE ELECTRIC & GAS CORPORATION and ROCHESTER GAS AND ELECTRIC CORPORATION	Multiple Intervenors	22-E-0317 / 22-G-0318 22-E-0319 / 22-G-0320	Direct	NY	Electric and Gas Embedded Cost of Service Studies; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design	9/26/2022
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	22-00177-UT	Direct	NM	Renewable Portfolio Standard Incentive	9/26/2022
CENTERPOINT HOUSTON ELECTRIC LLC	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	53442	Direct	TX	Mobile Generators	9/16/2022
ONCOR ELECTRIC DELIVERY COMPANY LLC	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	53601	Cross-Rebuttal	TX	Class Cost-of-Service Study, Class Revenue Allocation; Distribution Energy Storage Resource	9/16/2022
ONCOR ELECTRIC DELIVERY COMPANY LLC	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	53601	Direct	TX	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design; Tariff Terms and Conditions	8/26/2022
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	53034	Cross-Rebuttal	TX	Energy Loss Factors; Allocation of Eligible Fuel Expense; Allocation of Off-System Sales Margins	8/5/2022

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffrey Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
MIDAMERICAN ENERGY COMPANY	Tech Customers	RPU-2022-0001	Direct	IA	Application of Advance Ratemaking Principles to Wind Prime	7/29/2022
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	53034	Direct	TX	Allocation of Eligible Fuel Expense; Allocation of Winter Storm Uri	7/6/2022
AUSTIN ENERGY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	None	Cross-Rebuttal	TX	Allocation of Production Plant Costs; Energy Efficiency Fee Allocation	7/1/2022
AUSTIN ENERGY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	None	Direct	TX	Revenue Requirement; Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design	6/22/2022
DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY	Gerdau MacSteel, Inc.	U-20836	Direct	MI	Interruptible Supply Rider No. 10	5/19/2022
GEORGIA POWER COMPANY	Georgia Association of Manufacturers	44160	Direct	GA	CARES Program; Capacity Expansion Plan; Cost Recovery of Retired Plant; Additional Sum	5/6/2022
EL PASO ELECTRIC COMPANY	Freeport-McMoRan, Inc.	52195	Cross-Rebuttal	TX	Rate 38; Class Cost-of-Service Study; Revenue Allocation	11/19/2021
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	20-00238-UT	Supplemental	NM	Responding to Seventh Bench Request Order (Amended testimony filed on 11/15)	11/12/2021
EL PASO ELECTRIC COMPANY	Freeport-McMoRan, Inc.	52195	Direct	TX	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate 15 Design	10/22/2021
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51802	Cross-Rebuttal	TX	Cost Allocation; Production Tax Credits; Radial Lines; Load Dispatching Expenses; Uncollectible Expense; Class Revenue Allocation; LGS-T Rate Design	9/14/2021
GEORGIA POWER COMPANY	Georgia Association of Manufacturers	43838	Direct	GA	Vogtle Unit 3 Rate Increase	9/9/2021
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	21-00172-UT	Direct	NM	RPS Financial Incentive	9/3/2021
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51802	Direct	TX	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; LGS-T Rate Design	8/13/2021
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51802	Direct	TX	Schedule 11 Expenses; Jurisdictional Cost Allocation; Abandoned Generation Assets	8/13/2021
ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51997	Direct	TX	Storm Restoration Cost Allocation and Rate Design	8/6/2021

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffry Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
PECO ENERGY COMPANY	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	R-2021-3024601	Surrebuttal	PA	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Revenue Allocation	8/5/2021
PECO ENERGY COMPANY	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	R-2021-3024601	Rebuttal	PA	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Revenue Allocation; Universal Service Costs	7/22/2021
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	20-00238-UT	Supplemental	NM	Settlement Support of Class Cost-of-Service Study; Rate Design; Revenue Requirement.	7/1/2021
PECO ENERGY COMPANY	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	R-2021-3024601	Direct	PA	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Revenue Allocation	6/28/2021
DTE GAS COMPANY	Association of Businesses Advocating Tariff Equity	U-20940	Rebuttal	MI	Allocation of Uncollectible Expense	6/23/2021
FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY	Florida Industrial Power Users Group	20210015-EI	Direct	FL	Four-Year Rate Plan; Reserve Surplus; Solar Base Rate Adjustments; Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; CILC/CDR Credits	6/21/2021
ENTERGY ARKANSAS, LLC	Arkansas Electric Energy Consumers, Inc.	20-067-U	Surrebuttal	AR	Certificate of Environmental Compatibility and Public Need	6/17/2021
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	20-00238-UT	Rebuttal	NM	Rate Design	6/9/2021
DTE GAS COMPANY	Association of Businesses Advocating Tariff Equity	U-20940	Direct	MI	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Rate Design	6/3/2021
SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51415	Supplemental Direct	TX	Retail Behind-The-Meter-Generation; Class Cost of Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; LGS-T Rate Design; Time-of-Use Fuel Rate	5/17/2021
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	20-00238-UT	Direct	NM	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation, LGS-T Rate Design, TOU Fuel Charge	5/17/2021
ENTERGY ARKANSAS, LLC	Arkansas Electric Energy Consumers, Inc.	20-067-U	Direct	AR	Certificate of Environmental Compatibility and Public Need	5/6/2021
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51625	Direct	TX	Fuel Factor Formula; Time Differentiated Costs; Time-of-Use Fuel Factor	4/5/2021
SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51415	Direct	TX	ATC Tracker, Behind-The-Meter Generation; Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Large Lighting and Power Rate Design; Synchronous Self-Generation Load Charge	3/31/2021
ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51215	Direct	TX	Certificate of Convenience and Necessity for the Liberty County Solar Facility	3/5/2021

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffrey Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	50997	Cross Rebuttal	TX	Rate Case Expenses	1/28/2021
PPL ELECTRIC UTILITIES CORPORATION	PPL Industrial Customer Alliance	M-2020-3020824	Supplemental	PA	Energy Efficiency and Conservation Plan	1/27/2021
CENTRAL HUDSON GAS & ELECTRIC	Multiple Intervenors	20-E-0428 / 20-G-0429	Rebuttal	NY	Distribution cost classification; revised Electric Embedded Cost-of-Service Study; revised Distribution Mains Study	1/22/2020
MIDAMERICAN ENERGY COMPANY	Tech Customers	EPB-2020-0156	Reply	IA	Emissions Plan	1/21/2021
SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	50997	Direct	TX	Disallowance of Unreasonable Mine Development Costs; Amortization of Mine Closure Costs; Imputed Capacity	1/7/2021
CENTRAL HUDSON GAS & ELECTRIC	Multiple Intervenors	20-E-0428 / 20-G-0429	Direct	NY	Electric and Gas Embedded Cost of Service; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design; Revenue Decoupling Mechanism	12/22/2020
NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORP.	Multiple Intervenors	20-E-0380 / 20-G-0381	Rebuttal	NY	AMI Cost Allocation Framework	12/16/2020
ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51381	Direct	TX	Generation Cost Recovery Rider	12/8/2020
NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORP.	Multiple Intervenors	20-E-0380 / 20-G-0381	Direct	NY	Electric and Gas Embedded Cost of Service; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design; Earnings Adjustment Mechanism; Advanced Metering Infrastructure Cost Allocation	11/25/2020
LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	51100	Direct	TX	Test Year; Wholesale Transmission Cost of Service and Rate Design	11/6/2020
CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY	Association of Businesses Advocating Tariff Equity	U-20889	Direct	MI	Scheduled Lives, Cost Allocation and Rate Design of Securitization Bonds	10/30/2020
CHEYENNE LIGHT, FUEL AND POWER COMPANY	HollyFrontier Cheyenne Refining LLC	20003-194-EM-20	Cross-Answer	WY	PCA Tariff	10/16/2020
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	20-00143	Direct	NM	RPS Incentives; Reassignment of non-jurisdictional PPAs	9/11/2020
ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER	Wyoming Industrial Energy Consumers	20000-578-ER-20	Cross	WY	Time-of-Use period definitions; ECAM Tracking of Large Customer Pilot Programs	9/11/2020
ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER	Wyoming Industrial Energy Consumers	20000-578-ER-20	Direct	WY	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Time-of-Use period definitions; Interruptible Service and Real-Time Day Ahead Pricing pilot programs	8/7/2020

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffrey Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	50790	Direct	TX	Hardin Facility Acquisition	7/27/2020
PHILADELPHIA GAS WORKS	Philadelphia Industrial and Commercial Gas Users Group	2020-3017206	Surrebuttal	PA	Interruptible transportation tariff; Allocation of Distribution Mains; Universal Service and Energy Conservations; Gradualism	7/24/2020
CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY	Association of Businesses Advocating Tariff Equity	U-20697	Rebuttal	MI	Energy Weighting, Treatment of Interruptible Load; Allocation of Distribution Capacity Costs; Allocation of CVR Costs	7/14/2020
PHILADELPHIA GAS WORKS	Philadelphia Industrial and Commercial Gas Users Group	2020-3017206	Rebuttal	PA	Distribution Main Allocation; Design Day Demand; Class Revenue Allocation; Balancing Provisions	7/13/2020
PECO ENERGY COMPANY	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	2020-3019290	Rebuttal	PA	Network Integration Transmission Service Costs	7/9/2020
CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY	Association of Businesses Advocating Tariff Equity	U-20697	Direct	MI	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Financial Compensation Method; General Interruptible Service Credit	6/24/2020
PHILADELPHIA GAS WORKS	Philadelphia Industrial and Commercial Gas Users Group	2020-3017206	Direct	PA	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design	6/15/2020
CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY	Association of Businesses Advocating Tariff Equity	U-20650	Rebuttal	MI	Distribution Mains Classification and Allocation	5/5/2020
GEORGIA POWER COMPANY	Georgia Association of Manufacturers and Georgia Industrial Group	43011	Direct	GA	Fuel Cost Recovery Natural Gas Price Assumptions	5/1/2020
CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY	Association of Businesses Advocating Tariff Equity	U-20650	Direct	MI	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Transportation Rate Design; Gas Demand Response Pilot Program; Industry Association Dues	4/14/2020
ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER	Wyoming Industrial Energy Consumers	90000-144-XI-19	Direct	WY	Coal Retirement Studies and IRP Scenarios	4/1/2020
DTE GAS COMPANY	Association of Businesses Advocating Tariff Equity	U-20642	Direct	MI	Class Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Infrastructure Recovery Mechanism; Industry Association Dues	3/24/2020
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	49831	Cross	TX	Radial Transmission Lines; Allocation of Transmission Costs; SPP Administrative Fees; Load Dispatching Expenses; Uncollectible Expense	3/10/2020
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	19-00315-UT	Direct	NM	Time-Differentiated Fuel Factor	3/6/2020

APPENDIX B
Testimony Filed in Regulatory Proceedings
by Jeffry Pollock

UTILITY	ON BEHALF OF	DOCKET	TYPE	STATE / PROVINCE	SUBJECT	DATE
SOUTHERN PIONEER ELECTRIC COMPANY	Western Kansas Industrial Electric Consumers	20-SPEE-169-RTS	Direct	KS	Class Revenue Allocation	3/2/2020
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	49831	Direct	TX	Schedule 11 Expenses; Depreciation Expense (Rev. Req. Phase Testimony)	2/10/2020
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	49831	Direct	TX	Class-Cost-of-Service Study; Class Revenue Allocation; Rate Design (Rate Design Phase Testimony)	2/10/2020
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	19-00134-UT	Direct	NM	Renewable Portfolio Standard Rider	2/5/2020
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY	Occidental Permian Ltd.	19-00170-UT	Settlement	NM	Settlement Support of Rate Design, Cost Allocation and Revenue Requirement	1/20/2020
SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY	Texas Industrial Energy Consumers	49737	Direct	TX	Certificate of Convenience and Necessity	1/14/2020

To access a downloadable list of Testimony filed from 1976 through the prior year, use this link: [J. Pollock Testimony filed from 1976 through the prior year](#)

APPENDIX C**Procedure for Conducting a Class Cost-of-Service Study**

1 **Q WHAT PROCEDURES ARE USED IN A CLASS COST-OF-SERVICE STUDY?**

2 **A The basic procedure for conducting a class cost-of-service study (CCOSS) is fairly**
3 simple. First, we identify the different types of costs (functionalization), determine their
4 primary causative factors (classification), and then apportion each item of cost among
5 the various service classes (allocation). Adding up the individual pieces gives the total
6 cost for each class.

7 Identifying the utility's different levels of operation is a process referred to as
8 functionalization. The utility's investments and expenses are separated into
9 production, storage, transmission, distribution, and other functions. To a large extent,
10 this is done in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts developed by the
11 FERC.

12 Once costs have been functionalized, the next step is to identify the primary
13 causative factor (or factors). This step is referred to as classification. Costs are
14 classified as demand-related, energy- (or commodity-) related or customer-related.
15 Demand (or capacity) related costs vary with peak demand, which is measured in
16 kilowatts or peak day send out. This includes production, transmission, and some
17 distribution investment and related fixed operation and maintenance (O&M) expenses.
18 As explained later, peak demand determines the amount of capacity needed for
19 reliable service. Energy-related costs vary with natural gas throughput, which is
20 measured in dekatherms. Energy-related costs include purchased gas and variable
21 O&M expense. Customer-related costs vary directly with the number of customers
22 such as meters, service laterals, billing, and customer service, and they may also
23 include a portion of distribution mains.

1 Each functionalized and classified cost must then be allocated to the various
2 customer classes. This is accomplished by developing allocation factors that reflect
3 the percentage of the total cost that should be paid by each class. The allocation
4 factors should reflect cost-causation; that is, the degree to which each class caused
5 the utility to incur the cost.

6 Further, each customer class should be comprised of customers having similar
7 characteristics. The relevant characteristics include the type of end-use customer
8 (e.g., residential, general service sales, transportation), average size and how delivery
9 service is provided. Allocating costs to homogeneous customer classes will ensure
10 that the rates derived from a class cost-of-service study are just and reasonable and
11 reflect the actual cost to serve.

12 **Q WHAT KEY PRINCIPLES ARE RECOGNIZED IN A CLASS COST-OF-SERVICE**
13 **STUDY FOR NATURAL GAS DELIVERY SERVICE?**

14 **A A properly conducted CCOSS recognizes two key cost-causation principles. First, not**
15 all gas customers purchase gas supplied by a local distribution company (LDC). Some
16 customers purchase and transport their own gas to the city gate. Thus, the LDC does
17 not incur purchased gas and other related costs to serve a transportation customer.
18 Second, not all customers take the same delivery service. Larger transportation
19 customers may take delivery service directly from either the transmission system or
20 high-pressure distribution mains. Third, the use of storage services will depend on the
21 tolerances between actual and nominated gas deliveries. The smaller the tolerances,
22 the lower the amount of storage services. Fourth, since cost causation is also related
23 to how natural gas is used, both the timing and rate of gas consumption (*i.e.*, demand)
24 are critical. Consistent with the obligation to serve and to ensure reliability, the LDC

1 must purchase sufficient gas supply to meet the maximum needs of its sales
2 customers. The LDC must also construct the required distribution mains and other
3 facilities to attach customers to the system, and these facilities must be sized to meet
4 the expected contribution to the peak day design, which is the maximum expected
5 demand on the delivery system.

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for Rate Increase by Peoples Gas Systems, Inc.	DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU Filed: June 30, 2025
---	--

AFFIDAVIT OF JEFFRY POLLOCK

State of Missouri)
) SS
County of St. Louis)

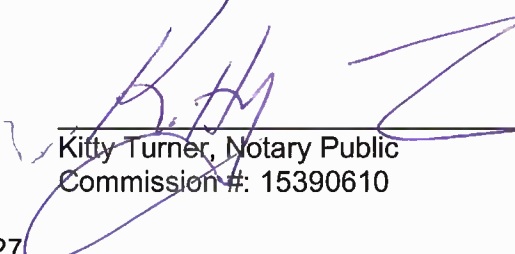
Jeffry Pollock, being first duly sworn, on his oath states:

1. My name is Jeffry Pollock. I am President of J. Pollock, Incorporated, 14323 S. Outer 40 Rd., Suite 206N, St. Louis, Missouri 63017. We have been retained by Florida Industrial Power Users Group to testify in this proceeding on its behalf;
2. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes is my Direct Testimony and Exhibits, which have been prepared in written form for introduction into evidence in Florida Public Service Commission Docket No. 20250029-GU; and,
3. I hereby swear and affirm that the answers contained in my testimony and the information in my exhibits are true and correct.


Jeffry Pollock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of June 2025.




Kitty Turner, Notary Public
Commission #: 15390610

My Commission expires on April 25, 2027

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of
2 Angela Calhoun was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**ON BEHALF OF COMMISSION STAFF****DIRECT TESTIMONY OF ANGELA L. CALHOUN****DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU****July 14, 2025**

Q. Please state your name and address.

A. My name is Angela L. Calhoun. My address is 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard; Tallahassee, Florida 32399.

Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?

A. I am employed by the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC or Commission) as Chief of the Bureau of Consumer Assistance in the Office of Consumer Assistance & Outreach.

Q. Please give a brief description of your educational background and professional experience.

A. I graduated from Florida State University in 1993 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. I have worked for the Commission for more than 24 years, and I have experience in consumer complaints and consumer outreach. I work in the Bureau of Consumer Assistance within the Office of Consumer Assistance & Outreach where I manage consumer complaints and inquiries.

Q. What is the function of the Bureau of Consumer Assistance?

A. The Bureau's function is to resolve disputes between regulated companies and their customers as quickly, effectively, and inexpensively as possible.

Q. Do all consumers that have a dispute with their regulated company contact the Bureau of Consumer Assistance?

A. No. Consumers may initially file their complaint with the regulated company and

1 reach a resolution without the Bureau's intervention. In fact, consumers are
2 encouraged to allow the regulated company the opportunity to resolve the dispute
3 prior to any Commission involvement.

4 **Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?**

5 A. The purpose of my testimony is to discuss/outline the number of consumer
6 complaints logged with the Commission against Peoples Gas System, Inc.
7 (Peoples Gas) under Rule 25-22.032, Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.),
8 Consumer Complaints, from June 1, 2023 to June 30, 2025. My testimony will
9 also provide information on the type of complaints logged and those complaints
10 that appear to be rule violations.

11 **Q. What do your records indicate concerning the number of complaints filed for**
12 **Peoples Gas?**

13 A. From June 1, 2023 to June 30, 2025 the Commission logged 132 complaints
14 against Peoples Gas. Of those, 64 were transferred to the company for resolution
15 via Commission's Transfer-Connect (Warm-Transfer) System.

16 **Q. What have been the most common types of complaints logged against Peoples**
17 **Gas during the period of June 1, 2023 to June 30, 2025?**

18 A. During the specified time period, approximately forty-five percent (45%) of the
19 complaints logged with the Commission concerned billing issues, while
20 approximately fifty-five percent (55%) of the complaints involved quality of
21 service issues.

22 **Q. Do you have any exhibits attached to your testimony?**

23 A. Yes. I am sponsoring ALC-1 and ALC-2, which are listings of consumer
24 complaints logged with the Commission against Peoples Gas under Rule 25-
25 22.032, F.A.C. The complaints listed were received between June 1, 2023 to June

1 30, 2025, and were captured in the Commission's Consumer Activity Tracking
2 System (CATS). Exhibit ALC-1 lists quality of service complaints and Exhibit
3 ALC-2 lists billing complaints. Both exhibits group the complaints by Close Type.

4 **Q. What is a Close Type?**

5 A. A Close Type is an internal categorization code. It is assigned to each complaint
6 once staff completes its investigation, and a proposed resolution is provided to the
7 consumer.

8 **Q. Do you have any additional exhibits?**

9 A. Yes. Exhibit ALC-3 is a listing of complaints resolved as Close Type GI-02,
10 Courtesy Call/Warm Transfer.

11 **Q. Can you explain Close Type GI-02?**

12 A. Yes. Peoples Gas participates in the Commission's Transfer-Connect (Warm-
13 Transfer) System. This system allows the Commission to directly transfer a
14 customer to the company's customer service personnel. Once the call is
15 transferred to Peoples Gas, they provide the customer with a proposed resolution.
16 Customers who are not satisfied with the company's proposed resolution have the
17 option of re-contacting the Commission. While the Commission is able to
18 categorize each of the complaints in the GI-02 category, a specific Close Type is
19 not assigned because the proposed resolution is provided by the company.
20 Consequently, the GI-02 Close Type only allows staff to monitor the number of
21 complaints resolved via the Commission's Transfer-Connect System.

22 **Q. How many of the complaints summarized on your exhibit has staff**
23 **determined may be a violation of Commission rules for Peoples Gas?**

24 A. Staff determined that, of the 132 complaints logged against Peoples Gas during
25 the period of June 1, 2023 to June 30, 2025, there was one billing complaint that

1 appears to demonstrate a violation of Commission Rules.

2 **Q. What was the nature of the apparent rule violations?**

3 A. The apparent rule violation was related to a billing error due to a defective meter.

4 **Q. Does that conclude your testimony?**

5 A. Yes.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of
2 Wesley Thurmond was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**ON BEHALF OF COMMISSION STAFF****DIRECT TESTIMONY OF WESLEY THURMOND****DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU****July 14, 2025**

Q. Please state your name and business address.

A. My name is Wesley Thurmond. My business address is 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard, Tallahassee, Florida 32399.

Q. By whom are you presently employed and in what capacity?

A. I am employed by the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC or Commission) as a Public Utility Analyst in the Office of Auditing and Performance Analysis.

Q. Briefly review your educational and professional background.

A. I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting from Florida State University in 2018. I have been employed by the FPSC since June 2019. I worked in the Division of Accounting and Finance from June 2019 until November 2024. In November of 2024, I moved to the Office of Auditing and Performance Analysis.

Q. Please describe your current responsibilities.

A. My responsibilities consist of planning and conducting utility audits of manual and automated accounting systems for historical and forecasted data.

Q. Have you presented testimony before this Commission or any other regulatory agency?

A. No.

Q. What is the purpose of your testimony today?

A. The purpose of my testimony is to sponsor the staff audit report of Peoples Gas

1 System, Inc. which addresses the Utility's application for a rate increase. The
2 audit report and revised pages are filed with my testimony and identified as
3 Exhibits WT-1 and WT-2, respectively.

4 **Q. Was this audit prepared by you or under your direction?**

5 **A.** Yes, it was prepared under my direction.

6 **Q. What audit period did you use in this audit?**

7 **A.** We audited the historical test year ended December 31, 2024. We did not audit
8 any subsequent years.

9 **Q. Please describe the work you performed in this audit?**

10 **A.** The procedures that we performed in this audit are listed in the Objectives and
11 Procedures section of the attached Exhibit WT-1, pages 4 of 13 through 8 of 13
12 and the attached revised page 1 of 2.

13 **Q. Please review the audit findings in this audit report.**

14 **A.** There were two findings.

15 The first finding is on page 9 of 13 of the attached Exhibit WT-1 and page 2 of 2
16 of the attached Exhibit WT-2. This finding discusses additions to Account 374 -
17 Land and Land Rights. The company provided six work orders in support of the
18 change in value of this account from December 31, 2023 to December 31, 2024.
19 Audit staff was unable to discern if these were properly included in this account or
20 should be booked to depreciable plant accounts. Audit staff requests technical staff
21 review this issue.

22 The second finding is on page 10 of 13 of the attached Exhibit WT-1 and is
23 informational. It discusses a 13-month average balance of zero in Account 354 -
24 Other Regulatory Liabilities on MFR Schedule B-15. The general ledger balances
25 support a 13-month average of (\$556,819). This account appears to be accurately

1 reflected in the calculated 13-month averages of the respective balances on MFR
2 Schedules B-1 and B-13.

3 **Q. Does that conclude your testimony?**

4 **A.** Yes.
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 (Whereupon, prefiled rebuttal testimony of
2 Luke Buzard was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU

PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE
BY PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY AND EXHIBIT
OF
LUKE BUZARD

PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.
DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
FILED: 07/28/2025

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY

OF

LUKE BUZARD

1
2
3
4
5
6 Q. Please state your name, address, occupation and employer.

7
8 A. My name is Luke Buzard. My business address is 3600 Midtown
9 Drive, Tampa, FL 33607. I am employed by Peoples Gas System,
10 Inc. ("Peoples" or the "company") as the Vice President of
11 Regulatory and External Affairs, and interim Vice President
12 of Finance.

13
14 Q. Are you the same Luke Buzard who filed direct testimony in
15 this proceeding?

16
17 A. Yes, I am.

18
19 Q. What are the purposes of your rebuttal testimony?

20
21 A. My rebuttal testimony has two parts. The purpose of part one
22 is to address the intervenor and Staff testimony.
23 Specifically, I rebut issues raised in the direct testimony
24 of Office of Public Counsel ("OPC") witness Lane Kollen
25 related to (1) the company's development of the 2026 test

1 year capital and operations and maintenance ("O&M") budgets,
2 and (2) Off-System Sales revenues. Additionally, in part one,
3 I respond to the testimony of Commission Staff witness Angela
4 Calhoun.

5
6 The purpose of the second part of my rebuttal testimony is to
7 provide updates related to (1) Peoples' plans to recover
8 facilities relocation costs under Rule 25-7.150, Florida
9 Administrative Code, (2) the company's customer and public
10 notices regarding this rate case proceeding, and (3) updates
11 related to Tariff Sheet Nos. 5.201, 5.401, and 5.501.

12
13 **Q.** Have you prepared an exhibit supporting your rebuttal
14 testimony?

15
16 **A.** Yes. Exhibit No. LB-2, entitled "Rebuttal Exhibit of Luke
17 Buzard", was prepared by me or under my direction and
18 supervision. The contents of this exhibit were derived from
19 the business records of the company and are true and correct
20 to the best of my information and belief. My exhibit consists
21 of the following two documents:

22
23 Document No. 1 Composite Notice

24 Document No. 2 Updated Tariff Sheets
25

1 Q. If you do not address an issue or state a position in your
2 testimony, does that indicate you agree with the intervenors
3 on that point?

4
5 A. No. I have not attempted to respond to every argument made by
6 the intervenor witnesses. The fact that I may not have
7 responded to any specific argument or statement does not
8 indicate my agreement with that argument or statement.

9
10 **I. OPC WITNESS KOLLEN'S PROPOSED ADJUSTMENTS**

11 DEVELOPMENT OF THE COMPANY'S 2026 TEST YEAR CAPITAL BUDGET

12 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Kollen's suggestion that the company
13 prepared a "rate case" budget for its 2026 test year?

14
15 A. No. The company adjusted the timing of our 2026 budget
16 development as a practical necessity to prepare the financial
17 data for using a projected test year in this proceeding.
18 However, Peoples developed the 2026 budget using its normal
19 budgeting process with the same level of rigor and
20 accountability. Additionally, the company's Board of
21 Directors approved the budget before the filing of our
22 petition in this docket on March 31, 2025.

23
24 The assumptions in the company's 2026 budget properly reflect
25 our assessment of the resources required to provide safe and

1 reliable gas distribution services sustainably for our
2 customers and to meet future demand for natural gas across
3 Florida. Additionally, the company followed generally the
4 same process in our last three rate cases, which also used a
5 projected test year.

6
7 **Q.** Did the company follow the requirements for a projected test
8 year base rate case in petitioning the Florida Public Service
9 Commission ("Commission") for rate relief in this docket?

10
11 **A.** Yes. On January 30, 2025, in accordance with Rule 25-7.140,
12 Florida Administrative Code, the company provided its test
13 year notification to the Commission, advising that Peoples
14 selected a projected test year ending December 31, 2026.

15
16 The company's projected test year is based on detailed
17 projections of load, customer numbers, planned capital
18 projects, expenses, and other factors relevant to the request
19 for a base rate increase. Suggesting that the budget is biased
20 or inadequate overlooks the rigor and detail included in the
21 company's submission for a base rate increase.

22
23 **Q.** Do you agree with witness Kollen's argument that any
24 adjustments to the budget after the rate case outcome
25 demonstrate the lack of rigor in developing the 2026 test

1 year budget in this rate proceeding?

2
3 **A.** No. The company developed its 2026 projected test year budget
4 in accordance with its stringent business practices and
5 normal budgeting process, prioritizing safe and reliable
6 service while meeting system growth demands.

7
8 **Q.** Should the Commission limit or reduce the company's 2026
9 capital budget/rate base as proposed by OPC?

10
11 **A.** No. As explained in Peoples' witness Christian Richard's
12 rebuttal testimony, witness Kollen's proposed capital budget
13 reduction in the company's 2026 revenue requirement should be
14 rejected because it is overly simplistic, does not address
15 the individual projects that make up the 2026 budget, and
16 does not address the factors influencing the capital budget
17 increase from 2025 to 2026.

18
19 DEVELOPMENT OF THE COMPANY'S 2026 TEST YEAR O&M BUDGET

20 **Q.** Mr. Kollen contends that the company's requested team member
21 increase should be reduced to no more than 40 team members
22 because the additions are predominantly discretionary, not
23 justified by business requirements, nor by customer growth.
24 What is your response to this recommendation?

1 **A.** The company demonstrated through testimony and discovery that
2 the need for additional team members is based on both (1)
3 business requirements and (2) customer growth. For example,
4 as explained in the company's answer to Staff's Fifth Set of
5 Interrogatories, No. 36, the Fleet Sr. Analyst position,
6 which involves the management of the company's fleet of
7 vehicles and 14 facilities is related to customer growth while
8 the SAP Systems Analyst position is not related to growth and
9 will provide SAP support of the company's Work and Asset
10 Management ("WAM") solution. Additionally, 46 of the 80
11 positions in 2025 are replacement positions, as explained in
12 the direct testimony of Peoples witness Donna Bluestone.
13 Thus, Mr. Kollen's recommendation of 40 additions for 2025
14 and 2026 would not even "cover" the company's replacement
15 positions for 2025.

16
17 Witness Kollen suggests that the company's team member
18 additions are not due to growth because the company's
19 forecasted customer growth in 2025 and 2026 is notably below
20 the forecasted team member growth from the end of 2024 to the
21 beginning of the test year. Again, as explained above, the
22 team member additions are related to both business needs and
23 customer growth. Further, the contention that customer growth
24 and team member count are not directly or indirectly
25 correlated disregards the impact of the type of customer that

1 joins our system. For example, a large customer can affect
2 the work activities of both customer-facing and non-customer-
3 facing team members.

4
5 As a local distribution company and an essential service
6 provider, we are committed to carrying out the crucial work
7 activities necessary to meet both state and federal safety
8 and compliance requirements. This responsibility is not just
9 a requirement; it's a commitment to the communities we serve,
10 ensuring that we uphold the highest standards of safety and
11 reliability in all our operations. Additionally, the natural
12 gas industry remains very much a manual industry, and many of
13 these activities are performed via human labor and not through
14 technology.

15
16 **Q.** Mr. Kollen claims on page 27 that while the investments in
17 WAM have generated efficiencies and cost reductions, there
18 have been no savings in the number of team members. What is
19 your response to this criticism?

20
21 **A.** The WAM platform went into service in September 2023, and as
22 explained in the direct testimony of Peoples' witness Timothy
23 O'Connor, it provides the company with a centralized
24 technology platform to track all aspects of our system's asset
25 life cycle. WAM's infrastructure streamlines the assigning,

1 scheduling, and deployment of team members across our system,
2 while collecting data on a scale previously not possible. Mr.
3 Kollen's criticism overlooks that (1) the company is still
4 acclimating to the WAM system placed in service almost two
5 years ago, and (2) WAM was not implemented to reduce team
6 members but rather as a means of centralizing work in one
7 system. Over time, as the company continues to gain insights
8 from our use of WAM, we will identify opportunities to
9 optimize resources. It is possible that such opportunities
10 could include a reduction in future hiring needs.

11
12 **Q.** Mr. Kollen suggests that the company is already staffed for
13 continued growth in customers and related infrastructure,
14 such that employees devoted to new construction are
15 sufficient if growth remains relatively constant. Do you
16 agree with his contention?

17
18 **A.** No. The company has justified the business need for each team
19 member in this case and Mr. Kollen has not challenged any
20 specific proposed team member addition within Engineering,
21 Construction and Technology.

22
23 **Q.** On page 28, Mr. Kollen criticizes the company for the low
24 number of team members insourced in comparison to the total
25 number of team member additions. Do you agree with this

1 characterization?

2

3 **A.** No. As explained in the company's answer to OPC's First Set
4 of Interrogatories, No. 7, the company routinely examines and
5 balances outside contractor expenses with the need to
6 maintain a flexible and responsive workforce. There are work
7 activities for which insourcing is not advantageous from an
8 operational level. Additionally, certain work activities
9 require a specialized skill set, which makes insourcing more
10 challenging for these positions. The insourced positions
11 included in this case are a direct result of the company's
12 deliberate decision to decrease the use of outside services
13 where it makes sense to do so.

14

15 **Q.** How do you respond to Mr. Kollen's claim on page 28 of his
16 testimony that the company has pursued relentless growth in
17 the number of team members in its "rate case" budgets and
18 then added team members, albeit typically fewer than
19 reflected in rate case budgets?

20

21 **A.** As outlined in Peoples' witness Helen Wesley's direct
22 testimony beginning on page 30, the company adjusted its 2024
23 hiring plans to address unforeseen expenses and revenue
24 effects. This included moderating our team member hiring. To
25 ensure the system operates safely and reliably while

1 maintaining a high standard of customer service and financial
2 performance, Peoples made certain difficult decisions.
3 Throughout the company's direct testimony and discovery and
4 as further discussed in my rebuttal testimony, the company
5 provides justification for the necessity of each position.
6 The Commission's authorization of these positions should be
7 based on the business need of the position, not a penalty for
8 making sound decisions based on new information.

9
10 **Q.** Do you agree with Mr. Kollen's argument that the Commission
11 should disallow costs applied for related to hiring so that
12 the company can "rein in" its rate case forecast?

13
14 **A.** No. The Commission should evaluate the business need provided
15 for each team member addition and consider the prudence of
16 the cost considering the company's ongoing commitment to
17 safety, reliability, customer service and the incredible
18 demand for natural gas. The company's testimony and discovery
19 have demonstrated that customers recognize the company's
20 excellent customer service history and that we have an
21 industry-leading safety record.

22
23 **Q.** Should the Commission limit or reduce the company's 2026
24 employee count/operations & maintenance ("O&M") expense as
25 proposed by OPC?

1 **A.** No. Witness Kollen's proposed employee count/O&M expense
2 reduction in the company's 2026 revenue requirement should be
3 rejected. The company provided the business justification for
4 each of its new and replacement positions requested in this
5 case in response to OPC's First Set of Interrogatories, No.
6 12. Witness Kollen's recommendation to reduce the company's
7 team member additions from 144 to no more than 40 by January
8 1, 2026, is not supported or based on an examination of
9 specific work activities or a position-by-position analysis.
10 Rather, his adjustment is broad based and arbitrary.

11
12 Through my direct testimony and the direct testimonies of
13 witnesses Wesley, O'Connor, Richard, and Peoples' witness
14 Bluestone, the company justified its forecasted staffing
15 increases for 2025 and 2026. Additionally, the company
16 demonstrated the need for the increases in its discovery
17 responses, including but not limited to: OPC's First Set of
18 Interrogatories, Nos. 7 through 17; OPC's Second Request for
19 Production of Documents, No. 46; OPC's Second Set of
20 Interrogatories, No. 110; OPC's Fourth Set of
21 Interrogatories, No. 129; OPC's Fifth Set of Interrogatories,
22 No. 138; Staff's Fourth Set of Interrogatories No. 24; and
23 Staff's Fifth Set of Interrogatories Nos. 36, 37, 38, 39, and
24 45. Further, as explained in the direct testimony of witness
25 Bluestone, the team member additions will support both (1)

1 customer growth and (2) the company's commitment to safety
2 and operational efficiency.

3
4 The company asserts it has proven the need for its forecasted
5 new team members based on the growth of its system and
6 increased work activity, the majority of which is non-
7 discretionary. Therefore, witness Kollen's proposed staffing
8 adjustment to randomly remove 104 positions in 2025 and 2026
9 should be rejected.

10
11 OFF-SYSTEM SALES REVENUES

12 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's proposal to increase test year OSS
13 revenues, considering the Commission's decision in Docket No.
14 20250026-GU?

15
16 **A.** Yes. Peoples agrees that the OSS net revenues should be
17 revised in this proceeding to reflect the Commission's
18 approval of the revised OSS sharing mechanism in Docket No.
19 20250026-GU, Petition for approval to modify swing service
20 charge, individual transportation service rider, and off-
21 system service rate schedule.

22
23 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's proposal to increase 2026 test year
24 revenues to reflect the four-year average OSS net revenues of
25 \$4.152 million?

1 **A.** No. Peoples does not support using the four-year average as
2 a basis, suggested by OPC; however, we do not object to the
3 Commission's consideration of a moderate adjustment. The
4 company acknowledges the complexity of the natural gas
5 commodity and interstate transportation markets. This
6 complexity poses challenges in predicting future
7 opportunities for OSS. Thus, while our OSS net revenues
8 currently exceed forecasts, a benefit to both customers and
9 Peoples, this trend is not guaranteed. Any OSS forecast
10 adjustment exceeding actual 2026 results will hinder Peoples'
11 reasonable opportunity to earn an approved return on equity.
12 Setting the projected OSS revenues is an important outcome
13 not only for this case but also helps prevent future base
14 rate increases.

15

16 **II. RESPONSE TO STAFF WITNESS ANGELA CALHOUN**

17 **Q.** Have you reviewed the testimony of Staff witness Calhoun?

18

19 **A.** Yes. The 132 complaints cited in witness Calhoun's testimony
20 represent approximately 0.013 percent of our entire customer
21 base. Over the past several years, our complaint rate has
22 remained relatively stable at approximately 0.02 percent of
23 total customers. This stable complaint record combined with
24 the low level of customer participation at the recent customer
25 service hearings underscores Peoples' unwavering commitment

1 to delivering exceptional customer satisfaction.

2
3 **III. NATURAL GAS FACILITIES RELOCATION COSTS**

4 **Q.** What is the Natural Gas Facilities Relocation Cost Recovery
5 Clause?

6
7 **A.** In accordance with authority granted in section 366.99(6),
8 Florida Statutes, the Commission adopted Rule 25-7.150,
9 Florida Administrative Code, Natural Gas Facilities
10 Relocation Cost Recovery Clause, on April 4, 2025. This rule
11 became effective on April 24, 2025.

12
13 Section 366.99, Florida Statutes, Natural Gas Facilities
14 Relocation Costs, permits a natural gas utility to recover
15 "natural gas facility relocation costs" incurred through a
16 charge separate and apart from base rates.

17
18 **Q.** Did the company include forecasted relocation costs in its
19 2025 and 2026 test year forecasts?

20
21 **A.** Yes. The company included relocation costs in its 2025 and
22 2026 test year forecasts.

23
24 **Q.** Is an adjustment to remove natural gas facilities relocation
25 costs from the projected 2026 test year appropriate?

1 **A.** Yes. The company believes an adjustment in this proceeding is
2 appropriate to reflect the company's recovery of facility
3 relocation costs under Rule 25-7.150, Florida Administrative
4 Code, in a 2026 filing. Exhibit No. AN-2, Document No. 1, of
5 Peoples' witness Andrew Nichols' rebuttal testimony shows the
6 calculation of the adjustment necessary to remove natural gas
7 facilities relocation costs.

8
9 **IV. COMPOSITE NOTICE EXHIBIT**

10 **Q.** Did the company prepare a "Composite Notice Exhibit"
11 demonstrating its compliance with the notice requirements set
12 forth in Rule 25-22.0406, Florida Administrative Code, in
13 this proceeding?

14
15 **A.** Yes. The company prepared a "Composite Notice Exhibit," which
16 is attached as Document No. 1 of my exhibit.

17
18 **V. TARIFF UPDATES**

19 **Q.** Did the company agree to certain proposed tariff
20 modifications by OPC instead of the language it originally
21 submitted?

22
23 **A.** Yes. Document No. 2 of my exhibit reflects the company's
24 updates to Tariff Sheet Nos. 5.201, 5.401, and 5.501. These
25 changes are consistent with the language proposed by OPC.

1 **VI. SUMMARY**

2 **Q.** Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.

3

4 **A.** My rebuttal testimony demonstrates that the submitted
5 projected test year budget aligns with statutory requirements
6 and Commission rules. The company carefully prepared its
7 projected test year budget to ensure that we maintain safe,
8 reliable service amid significant system growth. I further
9 acknowledge the extensive support provided through direct
10 testimony and discovery, which underscores our commitment to
11 meeting customer needs and maintaining the distribution
12 system, and to providing a reasonable opportunity for the
13 company to achieve a mid-point return on rate base
14 investments. Furthermore, the company responded to extensive
15 discovery regarding specific capital projects and O&M costs,
16 which validates our request for rate relief. I rebut any broad
17 reductions in the filing proposed by witness Kollen without
18 specific identification of issues of prudence. My rebuttal
19 testimony clarifies the original filing position on the OSS
20 revenue utilized to calculate the revenue requirement in this
21 case. I do not object to witness Kollen's recommendation to
22 incorporate the Commission's decision in Docket No. 20250026-
23 GU regarding revenue sharing and to adjust the overall
24 projection of OSS revenues in the 2026 test year.

25

1 Additionally, my rebuttal testimony responds to Staff witness
2 Calhoun's direct testimony regarding customer complaints.

3
4 Lastly, my rebuttal testimony provides updates regarding (1)
5 facilities relocation costs under Rule 25-7.150, Florida
6 Administrative Code, (2) the company's customer and public
7 notices regarding this proceeding, and (3) tariff language
8 changes agreed to with OPC.

9
10 **Q.** Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

11
12 **A.** Yes, it does.

13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 (Whereupon, prefiled rebuttal testimony of
2 Jeff Chronister was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU

PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE
BY PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY AND EXHIBIT
OF
JEFF CHRONISTER

PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.
DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
WITNESS: CHRONISTER

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY

OF

JEFF CHRONISTER

1
2
3
4
5
6 **Q.** Please state your name, address, occupation and employer.

7
8 **A.** My name is Jeff Chronister. My business address is 3600
9 Midtown Drive, Tampa, FL 33607. I am employed by Tampa
10 Electric Company ("Tampa Electric") as Vice President
11 Finance. I am also Vice President of Finance for TECO
12 Holdings, Inc., which is a parent company of Peoples Gas
13 System, Inc. ("Peoples" or the "company").
14

15 **Q.** Are you the same Jeff Chronister who filed direct testimony
16 in this proceeding?
17

18 **A.** Yes, I am.
19

20 **Q.** What are the purposes of your rebuttal testimony?
21

22 **A.** My rebuttal testimony addresses two topics reflected in the
23 testimony filed by Office of Public Counsel's ("OPC")
24 witnesses David Garrett and Lane Kollen. Specifically, I will
25 explain why the Commission should not adopt OPC's proposal on

1 the company's equity ratio and why the Commission should
 2 disregard Mr. Kollen's observations and proposals on the
 3 company's proposed 2027 subsequent year adjustment ("SYA").
 4

5 **Q.** Have you prepared an exhibit supporting your rebuttal
 6 testimony?
 7

8 **A.** Yes. Exhibit No. JC-2, entitled "Rebuttal Exhibit of Jeff
 9 Chronister", was prepared under my direction and supervision
 10 and accompanies my rebuttal testimony. The contents of my
 11 rebuttal exhibit were derived from the business records of
 12 the company and are true and correct to the best of my
 13 knowledge and belief. My rebuttal exhibit consists of one
 14 document as follows:
 15

16 Document No. 1 Peoples' Historical Investor Sources
 17 Equity Ratio (2005-2024)
 18

19 **I. EQUITY RATIO**

20 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's proposal to reduce the company's
 21 equity ratio to 49 percent for ratemaking purposes?
 22

23 **A.** No. The capital structure proposed by Peoples is important to
 24 ensuring the long-term financial integrity of the company.
 25 The test year equity ratio of 54.7 percent is consistent with

1 the capital structure as previously approved by the
2 Commission and entirely consistent with two Florida-based
3 peers given the 55.1 percent approved equity ratio for Florida
4 Public Utilities and the 59.6 percent equity ratio approved
5 for Florida City Gas.

6
7 Further, as Peoples' witness Dylan D'Ascendis explains, the
8 company's 54.7 percent equity ratio is consistent with its
9 peers and appropriate for ratemaking purposes because it is
10 both typical and important for utilities to have significant
11 proportions of common equity in their capital structures. A
12 more highly leveraged capital structure with a lower overall
13 authorized return would make it more difficult for the company
14 to achieve credit metrics sufficient to support its current
15 credit rating of A.

16
17 **Q.** How would credit rating agencies view a downward change to
18 the company's equity ratio?

19
20 **A.** Credit rating agencies view the regulatory environment as a
21 key consideration when assessing the creditworthiness of an
22 energy utility. Regulators determine an appropriate capital
23 structure and define the allowed return on equity ("ROE").
24 These are two of the key variables used to calculate a
25 utility's revenue requirement, and by extension, the debt

1 level and cash flow generating capability of the company.
2 Accordingly, a change to either or both will have an impact
3 on the company's financial metrics and creditworthiness.
4

5 Peoples' obligation to serve its customers and the
6 significant capital expenditure requirements needed to
7 maintain and grow its system are better served by stronger
8 financial integrity. Therefore, the maintenance of the
9 requested capital structure, coupled with an appropriate ROE,
10 should lead to adequate coverage ratios and provide the
11 financial strength and credit parameters necessary to achieve
12 the company's current credit rating and assure access to
13 capital.
14

15 **Q.** How does Peoples' proposed 54.7 percent equity ratio for 2026
16 compare to its actual equity ratio in prior years?
17

18 **A.** As shown on Document No. 1 of my exhibit, Peoples' proposed
19 54.7 percent equity ratio for 2026 is consistent with or below
20 its actual equity ratio for the past 20 years. OPC's proposal
21 to reduce Peoples' equity ratio to 49 percent is inconsistent
22 with the equity ratio actually maintained by the company since
23 2005 and should be rejected.
24
25

1 **II. 2027 SYA**

2 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's position that the company's proposed
3 2027 SYA is unreasonable and the Commission should not approve
4 it?

5
6 **A.** No. The proposed SYA is reasonable because it provides Peoples
7 the opportunity to earn adequate returns on its invested
8 capital and maintain its financial integrity in years
9 subsequent to the test year. Also, importantly, the SYA
10 mitigates the need for costly successive rate cases. The
11 company has requested an SYA that addresses the additional
12 annualized costs of capital investments made during the 2026
13 test year that will not be reflected in the Commission-
14 approved 2026 revenue requirements. As confirmed by the
15 Legislature and the Florida Supreme Court regarding
16 incremental revenue adjustments in years following the test
17 year, the Commission has the authority to approve incremental
18 adjustments in rates for periods subsequent to the initial
19 period in which new rates will be in effect. The Commission
20 has the authority to approve the annualization of assets
21 placed in service in a period prior to the proposed SYA.

22
23 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's characterization of the company's
24 proposed 2027 SYA as "aggressive"?
25

1 **A.** No. The company's proposed SYA does not include any capital
2 expenditures projected to occur in 2027. Although, as noted
3 in my direct testimony, 2027 capital investments will have
4 the effect of degrading 2027 earned Return on Equity, the
5 company has not included these assets in our proposal for the
6 SYA mechanism.

7
8 Additionally, the company is not proposing recovery of any
9 incremental O&M expense in the SYA. Although an annualization
10 of the O&M related to the assets placed in service in 2026
11 would be a logical component of a proposed SYA, the company
12 chose to only request incremental depreciation and property
13 tax expense.

14
15 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's proposal to reduce the SYA amount for
16 an annualization of base revenues using the end of test year
17 customers?

18
19 **A.** No. First, as noted above, the company's SYA proposal does
20 not call for the recovery of costs for 2027 capital
21 expenditures or the annualization of O&M expense. Any
22 annualization of revenue would not be logical given the
23 absence of SYA revenue requirements for these two items.
24 Additionally, including additional customer growth revenue as
25 a credit against the SYA would reduce the intended effect of

1 the 2027 SYA and could cause the need for additional base
2 rate relief sooner.

3
4 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's assertion that the company made an
5 error in the calculation of the annualized year end plant
6 related to rate base components carried over into 2027?

7
8 **A.** No. The company did not make an error in the calculation
9 because the company did not calculate its SYA proposal using
10 the logic advocated by witness Kollen on page 56 of his direct
11 testimony. His proposed adjustment for total rate base growth
12 (an SYA reduction of \$534,000) is not reasonable given the
13 logic I presented above regarding his proposed revenue
14 adjustment for customer growth.

15
16 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's assertion that the company made an
17 error in the Accumulated Deferred Income Tax ("ADIT") balance
18 used in the calculation of the capital structure and rate of
19 return for the SYA?

20
21 **A.** No. The company did not make an error in the calculation
22 because the company did not calculate its SYA proposal using
23 the logic advocated by witness Kollen on page 57 of his direct
24 testimony. Witness Kollen's position is that incremental
25 assets would produce incremental ADIT and subsequently alter

1 the percentage of ADIT in the capital structure. The company
2 agrees that asset additions would create ADIT. However, due
3 to the nature of capital funding and the company's approach
4 to it - as well as the Commission's application of a pro rata
5 approach to the capital structure, the percentage of ADIT in
6 the capital structure would not change.

7
8 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's proposal to reduce the SYA amount for
9 property tax expense based on a recomputed amount resulting
10 from OPC's NOI assumptions?

11
12 **A.** No. First, OPC's recomputed amounts reflect witness Kollen's
13 expectations for outcomes from the Commission's order in this
14 case. No party can predict what the Commission's decision on
15 the revenue requirement will be. The company's SYA proposal
16 uses a projected property tax expense that is consistent with
17 the assumptions made during our forecasting process.
18 Additionally, an SYA reduction based on any NOI-driven
19 property tax adjustment could reduce the intended effect of
20 the 2027 SYA and could cause the need for additional base
21 rate relief sooner.

22
23 **Q.** Do you agree with OPC's proposal to reduce the SYA amount for
24 \$2.422 million for OPC's adjusted Rate of Return?

1 **A.** No. The company does not agree with the capital structure
2 adjustments - and associated Weighted Average Cost of Capital
3 - proposed by OPC in this case. Thus, we do not agree with
4 the adjustment amount suggested by witness Kollen. However,
5 the company does agree that the final SYA revenue requirement
6 amount should reflect the Overall Rate of Return approved by
7 the Commission in this proceeding.
8

9 **III. SUMMARY**

10 **Q.** Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.
11

12 **A.** My rebuttal testimony addresses why the Commission should not
13 adopt OPC's proposal on the company's equity ratio and why
14 the Commission should disregard Mr. Kollen's observations and
15 proposals on the company's proposed 2027 SYA.
16

17 The company's equity ratio proposal is consistent with its
18 actual equity ratio amounts for the last 20 years. Commission
19 approval of the equity ratio that it has authorized in
20 previous rate cases will provide the financial community with
21 the confidence that the company's financial integrity will be
22 maintained in the future. This will support the maintenance
23 of the company's credit rating and provide customers with the
24 benefit of lower cost of debt.
25

1 The SYA is a reasonable request that the Commission has full
2 authority to approve. The SYA will extend the life of the
3 base rates approved in this proceeding by mitigating the
4 annualized cost of 2026 year end rate base. The proposed SYA
5 is based on reasonable calculations and will contribute to
6 the company's ability to delay the next request for base rate
7 relief.

8
9 **Q.** Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

10
11 **A.** Yes, it does.
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 (Whereupon, prefiled rebuttal testimony of
2 Dylan D'Ascendis was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



Attorneys and Counselors at Law
123 South Calhoun Street
P.O. Box 391 32302
Tallahassee, FL 32301
P: (850) 224-9115
F: (850) 222-7560
ausley.com

July 28, 2025

ELECTRONIC FILING

Mr. Adam J. Teitzman, Commission Clerk
Office of Commission Clerk
Florida Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0850

Re: Docket 20250029-GU, Petition for Rate Increase by Peoples Gas System, Inc.

Dear Mr. Teitzman:

Attached for filing on behalf of Peoples Gas System, Inc. in the above-referenced docket is the Rebuttal Testimony of Dylan D'Ascendis and Exhibit No. DD-2.

Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

(Document 3 of 7)

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'V. Ponder'.

Virginia Ponder

cc: Major Thompson, OGC
Jacob Imig, OGC
Walt Trierweiler, Public Counsel
Jon Moyle, FIPUG

VLP/dh
Attachments

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU

PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE
BY PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY AND EXHIBIT
OF
DYLAN D'ASCENDIS

ON BEHALF OF
PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
WITNESS: D'ASCENDIS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREPARED DIRECT TESTIMONY AND EXHIBIT

OF

DYLAN D'ASCENDIS

ON BEHALF OF PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

I. INTRODUCTION	1
II. PURPOSE, SUMMARY AND OVERVIEW	1
III. UPDATED ANALYSES.....	5
IV. RESPONSE TO OPC WITNESS GARRETT.....	7
A. RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE COST OF EQUITY, THE INVESTOR- REQUIRED ROE, AND THE AWARDED ROE	8
B. MISAPPLICATION OF THE DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW MODEL.....	17
C. MISAPPLICATION OF THE CAPITAL ASSET PRICING MODEL.....	32
D. ADJUSTMENTS TO THE COST OF COMMON EQUITY.....	49
E. RESPONSE TO MR. GARRETT'S CRITIQUES OF COMPANY TESTIMONY.	56
V. SUMMARY	57

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
WITNESS: D'ASCENDIS

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
REBUTTAL TESTIMONY
OF
DYLAN D'ASCENDIS
ON BEHALF OF PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

I. INTRODUCTION

Q. Please state your name, address, occupation, and employer.

A. My name is Dylan D'Ascendis. My business address is 1820 Chapel Avenue W., Suite 300, Cherry Hill, New Jersey 08003. I am employed by ScottMadden, Inc. as a Partner.

Q. Are you the same Dylan D'Ascendis who filed direct testimony in this proceeding?

A. Yes, I am.

II. PURPOSE, SUMMARY AND OVERVIEW

Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?

A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is two-fold. First, due to the passage of time since the analysis in my direct testimony, I have updated my return on equity ("ROE") analyses to reflect more recent market data. Second, I respond to the

1 direct testimony of witness David J. Garrett, on behalf of
 2 the Florida Office of Public Counsel ("OPC"), concerning
 3 Peoples Gas System, Inc.'s ("Peoples" or the "company") ROE
 4 on its Florida rate base.

5
 6 **Q.** Have you prepared an exhibit supporting your rebuttal
 7 testimony?

8
 9 **A.** Yes. I have prepared Exhibit No. DD-2, comprising Document
 10 Nos. 1 through 21, which have been prepared by me or under my
 11 direction.

12 Document No. 1 Updated Cost of Common Equity Results

13 Document No. 2 Financial Profile of the Utility Proxy
 14 Group

15 Document No. 3 Application of the Discounted Cash Flow
 16 Model

17 Document No. 4 Application of the Risk Premium Model

18 Document No. 5 Application of the Capital Asset Pricing
 19 Model

20 Document No. 6 Basis of Selection for the Non-Price
 21 Regulated Companies Comparable in Total
 22 Risk to the Utility Proxy Group

23 Document No. 7 Application of Cost of Common Equity
 24 Models to the Non-Price Regulated Proxy
 25 Group

1	Document No. 8	Derivation of the Indicated Size Premium
2		for Peoples Relative to the Utility Proxy
3		Group
4	Document No. 9	Derivation of the Flotation Cost
5		Adjustment to the Cost of Common Equity
6	Document No. 10	Gross Domestic Product ("GDP") by
7		Industry, 1947 - 2024
8	Document No. 11	Growth Rate Regressions
9	Document No. 12	Garrett Corrected Discounted Cash Flow
10		Model
11	Document No. 13	Evaluation of Implied Risk Premium
12		Approach
13	Document No. 14	Evaluation of Forecast Bias of Mr.
14		Garrett's Historical Market Risk
15		Premiums
16	Document No. 15	Garrett Corrected CAPM
17	Document No. 16	Size and Volatility of Returns
18	Document No. 17	Evaluation of Size (Market
19		Capitalization) and Volatility of
20		Returns (Annualized Returns)
21	Document No. 18	Evaluation of Size (Market
22		Capitalization) and Volatility of
23		Returns (Safety Ranking)
24	Document No. 19	Flotation Cost Illustration
25	Document No. 20	Frequency Distribution of Observed

1 Market Risk Premiums ("MRP"), 1926 - 2024
2 Document No. 21 Referenced Endnotes for the Rebuttal
3 Testimony of Dylan D'Ascendis
4

5 **Q.** How is the remainder of your rebuttal testimony organized?
6

7 **A.** The remainder of my rebuttal testimony is organized as
8 follows:

- 9 • Section III - Provides my updated analyses;
- 10 • Section IV - Contains my response to OPC witness Garrett;
11 and
- 12 • Section V - Summarizes my recommendations and conclusions.
13

14 **Q.** Please summarize the key issues addressed in your rebuttal
15 testimony.
16

17 **A.** First, I discuss my updated analyses for the company using
18 market data as of June 30, 2025.
19

20 Next, I respond to Mr. Garrett's testimony concerning the
21 appropriate ROE for Peoples. As discussed in Section IV, Mr.
22 Garrett's shortcomings in his analyses include:

- 23 1. His misinterpretation of the relationship between
24 various returns referenced in an ROE analysis.
- 25 2. His misapplication of the Discounted Cash Flow ("DCF")

1 model.

2 3. His misapplication of the Capital Asset Pricing Model
3 ("CAPM"); and

4 4. His failure to consider flotation costs and other
5 company-specific risk factors in his ROE recommendation.

6

7 Finally, my rebuttal testimony also addresses Mr. Garrett's
8 unfounded critiques of my direct testimony.

9

10 **Q.** Please summarize your recommendations and conclusions.

11

12 **A.** My updated analytical results indicate the reasonable range
13 of ROEs applicable to Peoples is between 10.66 percent and
14 11.16 percent. The indicated range of ROEs applicable to the
15 Utility Proxy Group excluding the Predictive Risk Premium
16 Model ("PRPM") from the calculation of the market risk premium
17 is 10.66 percent to 11.14 percent. In view of current markets
18 and the results of my ROE models, the 9.00 percent ROE
19 proffered by Mr. Garrett is woefully inadequate. However,
20 making reasonable adjustments to Mr. Garrett's DCF and CAPM
21 analyses produces results that are consistent with my
22 recommended range.

23

24 **III. UPDATED ANALYSES**

25 **Q.** Have you updated your analyses to reflect current market

1 conditions?

2

3 **A.** Yes, I have. As noted above, given the passage of time since
4 my direct testimony analyses (data as of January 15, 2025),
5 I have updated my analyses using data as of June 30, 2025.

6

7 **Q.** Have you applied any of your ROE models differently in your
8 updated analyses?

9

10 **A.** No, I have not.

11

12 **Q.** What are the results of your updated analyses?

13

14 **A.** Using market data available as of June 30, 2025, my updated
15 analytical results are summarized in Document No. 1 of Exhibit
16 No. DD-2. As presented on page 2 of Document No. 1, the
17 updated indicated range of common equity cost rates for the
18 company is between 10.66 percent and 11.16 percent, and
19 between 10.66 percent and 11.14 percent, excluding the PRPM.

20

21 **Q.** Did you consider the indicated ROE from your Non-Price
22 Regulated Proxy Group in the determination of your
23 recommended ROE in this proceeding?

24

25 **A.** No, I did not. As stated on page 6 of my direct testimony,

1 "I did not consider the analytical results applied to my Non-
2 Price Regulated Proxy Group in the determination of my
3 recommended range." Because I did not rely on the results of
4 the Non-Price Regulated Proxy Group in my recommendation, and
5 in an effort to limit the scope of this rebuttal testimony,
6 I will not respond to any critiques of my Non-Price Regulated
7 Proxy Group even though I maintain the applicability of the
8 results of the model to the cost of common equity for
9 utilities.

10
11 **IV. RESPONSE TO OPC WITNESS GARRETT**

12 **Q.** Please provide a brief summary of Mr. Garrett's analyses and
13 recommendations regarding Peoples' ROE.

14
15 **A.** Mr. Garrett believes an ROE of 9.00 percent is reasonable if
16 the Commission approves his recommended imputed debt ratio of
17 51.00 percent for Peoples; otherwise, he suggests the
18 company's cost of equity is only 8.60 percent if the
19 Commission approves Peoples' proposed debt ratio of
20 approximately 45.00 percent.¹ Mr. Garrett estimates the ROE
21 using the DCF model and CAPM. His DCF model results are
22 estimated using two sources of growth rates: (1) his view of
23 sustainable growth, which produces an average result of 7.40
24 percent; and (2) projected dividend per share ("DPS") growth
25 rates from *Value Line Investment Services* ("Value Line"),

1 which produce an average result of 7.80 percent. In addition,
2 Mr. Garrett performs a CAPM analysis, which produces results
3 of 9.00 percent if the Commission approves Mr. Garrett's
4 proposed capital structure and 8.60 percent after applying
5 the Hamada adjustment.²
6

7 **Q.** In what key areas are Mr. Garrett's analyses and
8 recommendations incorrect or unsupported?
9

10 **A.** There are several areas in which Mr. Garrett's analyses and
11 conclusions are incorrect or unsupported, including: (1) his
12 misinterpretation of the relationship between the cost of
13 equity, the investor-required ROE, and the awarded ROE for
14 regulated utilities; (2) his misapplication of the DCF model;
15 (3) his misapplication of the CAPM; and (4) his failure to
16 consider flotation costs and company-specific risk factors in
17 his recommended ROE. Those points are discussed in turn
18 below.
19

20 **A.** RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE COST OF EQUITY, THE INVESTOR-
21 REQUIRED ROE, AND THE AWARDED ROE

22 **Q.** Please summarize Mr. Garrett's views on the relationship
23 between the cost of equity, the investor-required ROE, and
24 the awarded ROE for regulated utilities.
25

1 **A.** Mr. Garrett initially correctly points out that the required
2 return from the investor's perspective is synonymous with the
3 cost of capital from the utility's perspective but then states
4 that he believes the above specified returns are different,
5 yet related concepts.³ Mr. Garrett's views regarding the
6 relationship between allowed and investor-required ROEs for
7 utilities change throughout the course of his testimony.

8
9 For example, on page 8 of his testimony, Mr. Garrett discusses
10 the equivalency of the cost of equity and the awarded ROE,
11 stating:

12 The *Hope* Court makes it clear that the awarded
13 return should be based on the actual cost of
14 capital. Moreover, the awarded return must also be
15 fair, just, and reasonable under the circumstances
16 of each case. Under the rate base rate of return
17 model, a utility should be allowed to recover all
18 its reasonable expenses, its capital investments
19 through depreciation, and a return on its capital
20 investments sufficient to satisfy the required
21 return of its investors. The "required return" from
22 the investors' perspective is synonymous with the
23 "cost of capital" from the utility's perspective.
24 Scholars agree that the allowed rate of return
25 should be based on the actual cost of capital:

1 Since by definition the cost of capital of a
2 regulated firm represents precisely the expected
3 return that investors could anticipate from other
4 investments while bearing no more or less risk, and
5 since investors will not provide capital unless the
6 investment is expected to yield its opportunity
7 cost of capital, the correspondence of the
8 definition of the cost of capital with the court's
9 definition of legally required earnings appears
10 clear.^{4,5}

11
12 Then, on page 9 of his testimony, Mr. Garrett contradicts his
13 above testimony by stating that awarded ROEs and cost of
14 equity (i.e., investor-required returns) are very different
15 concepts because of the regulatory process that may be
16 influenced by factors other than objective market drivers.⁶

17
18 Mr. Garrett continues to change his position regarding the
19 equivalency, or non-equivalency, of the allowed and required
20 ROE, sometimes in consecutive sentences. For example, on
21 page 9 of his testimony, Mr. Garrett states that "The two
22 concepts [allowed and required ROEs] are related in that the
23 legal and technical standards encompassing this issue require
24 that the awarded return reflect the true cost of capital. On
25 the other hand, the two concepts are different in that the

1 legal standards do not mandate that awarded returns exactly
2 match the cost of capital."⁷

3
4 **Q.** What is your reaction to Mr. Garrett's views on the
5 relationship between allowed and required ROEs for utility
6 companies?

7
8 **A.** Mr. Garrett is unnecessarily complicating a simple
9 relationship. For regulated utilities, the ROE equals the
10 investor-required ROE, which equals the allowed ROE, as
11 reflected in the *Hope* and *Bluefield* Supreme Court decisions
12 cited in both my direct testimony⁸ and Mr. Garrett's
13 testimony.⁹ This relationship holds because utility
14 regulation by regulatory commissions acts as a substitute for
15 competition.

16
17 **Q.** Is the concept of utility regulation as a substitute for
18 market competition widely accepted as a fact and reflected as
19 such in academic literature?

20
21 **A.** Yes, it is. The *Cost of Capital Manual*, which is the training
22 manual for the Society of Utility and Financial Analysts, of
23 which Mr. Garrett and I are members, states:

24 In a sense, the "visible hand of public regulation
25 was (created) to replace the invisible hand of Adam

1 Smith in order to protect consumers against
2 exorbitant charges, restriction of output,
3 deterioration of service, and unfair
4 discrimination."^[footnote omitted]

5 * * *

6 As indicated above, regulation of public utilities
7 reflects a belief that the competitive mechanism
8 alone cannot be relied upon to protect the public
9 interest. Essentially, it is theorized that a
10 truly competitive market involving utilities cannot
11 survive and, thereby, will fail to promote the
12 general economic welfare. But this does not mean
13 that regulation should alter the norm of
14 competitive behavior for utilities. On the
15 contrary, the primary objective of regulation is to
16 produce market results (*i.e.*, price and quantity
17 supplied) in the utility sectors of the economy
18 closely approximating those conditions which would
19 be obtained if utility rates and services were
20 determined competitively.¹⁰

21
22 Additionally, in *Principles of Public Utility Rates*, Dr.
23 Bonbright states:

24 Lest the reader of this chapter gain the impression
25 that it is intended to deny the relevance of any

1 tests of reasonable rates derived from the theory
2 or the behavior of competitive prices, let me state
3 my conviction that no such conclusion would be
4 warranted. On the contrary, a study of price
5 behavior both under assumed conditions of pure
6 competition and under actual conditions of mixed
7 competition is essential to the development of
8 sound principles of utility rate control. Not only
9 that: any good program of public utility rate
10 making must go a certain distance in accepting
11 competitive-price principles as guides to monopoly
12 pricing. For rate regulation must necessarily try
13 to accomplish the major objectives that unregulated
14 competition is designed to accomplish; and the
15 similarity of purpose calls for a considerable
16 degree of similarity of price behavior.

17
18 Regulation, then, as I conceive it, is indeed a
19 substitute for competition; and it is even a partly
20 imitative substitute. But so is a Diesel
21 locomotive a partly imitative substitute for a
22 steam locomotive, and so is a telephone message a
23 partly imitative substitute for a telegraph
24 message. What I am trying to emphasize by these
25 crude analogies is that the very nature of a

1 monopolistic public utility is such as to preclude
2 an attempt to make the emulation of competition
3 very close. The fact, for example, that theories
4 of pure competition leave no room for rate
5 discrimination, while suggesting a reason for
6 viewing the practice with skepticism, does not
7 prove that discrimination should be outlawed. And
8 a similar statement would apply alike to the use of
9 an original-cost or a fair value rate base, neither
10 of which is defensible under the theory or practice
11 of competitive pricing.¹¹

12
13 Finally, Dr. Charles F. Phillips states in *The Regulation of*
14 *Public Utilities*:

15 Public utilities are no longer, if they ever were,
16 isolated from the rest of the economy. It is
17 possible that the expanding utility sector has been
18 taking too large a share of the nation's resources,
19 especially of investment.^[footnote omitted] At a
20 minimum, regulation must be viewed in the context
21 of the entire economy - and evaluated in a similar
22 context. Public utilities have always operated
23 within the framework of a competitive system. They
24 must obtain capital, labor and materials in
25 competition with unregulated industries. Adequate

1 profits are not guaranteed to them. Regulation
2 then, should provide incentives to adopt new
3 methods, improve quality, increase efficiency, cut
4 costs, develop new markets and expand output in
5 line with customer demand. In short, regulation is
6 a substitute for competition and should attempt to
7 put the utility sector under the same restraints
8 competition places on the industrial sector.¹²
9

10 In view of the legal standard cited by me and Mr. Garrett,
11 and treatises on regulation likening regulation of utilities
12 and the competitive market, it is plain to see that allowed
13 returns and investor-required returns are also equal.
14

15 **Q.** Do you have any concerns with Mr. Garrett's 8.60 percent ROE
16 estimate if the company's proposed capital structure is
17 approved?
18

19 **A.** Yes, I do. As discussed in my direct testimony,¹³ credit
20 ratings reflect a company's combined business risk and
21 financial risk (with the exception of size). Since the
22 company's credit rating is equivalent to the Utility Proxy
23 Group's average credit rating, any adjustment to the ROE based
24 on financial risk (i.e. equity ratio) would serve as a double
25 count.

1 Further, Mr. Garrett derives his 8.60 percent ROE estimate
2 using the Hamada model, which can be used to adjust the cost
3 of equity based on changes in the debt ratio, assuming
4 Peoples' proposed debt ratio of approximately 45.00 percent.¹⁴
5 To estimate the change in the cost of equity based on the
6 change in the debt ratio, Mr. Garrett had to assume a debt
7 ratio to estimate the unlevered Beta coefficient ("beta").
8 Mr. Garrett's assumption that 51.00 percent is an appropriate
9 debt ratio for the proxy group is unfounded.

10
11 **Q.** Why do you disagree with Mr. Garrett's assumed 51.00 percent
12 debt ratio?

13
14 **A.** While I agree that it is reasonable to review the capital
15 structures of the proxy companies, the range of common equity
16 ratios depicts the range of typical or proper equity ratios
17 maintained by comparable risk companies. As shown in Mr.
18 Garrett's Exhibit DJG-13 and in Exhibit No. DD-2, Document
19 No. 2, pages 2 and 3, the company's proposed debt ratio is
20 within the range of the proxy companies. Because Peoples'
21 requested capital structure is consistent with the proxy
22 companies, Mr. Garrett's Hamada adjustment, and his
23 adjustment to the ROE to reflect Peoples' proposed capital
24 structure, is unnecessary and should be ignored.

25

1 B. MISAPPLICATION OF THE DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW MODEL

2 Q. Please briefly describe Mr. Garrett's constant growth DCF
3 analyses and results.

4
5 A. Mr. Garrett applied "sustainable" growth rates to the
6 constant growth DCF Model, which produced an ROE estimate of
7 7.40 percent.¹⁵ For the dividend yield component, Mr. Garrett
8 relied on annualized dividend payments and 30-day average
9 stock prices as of June 9, 2025.¹⁶ To estimate expected
10 growth, Mr. Garrett looked to two measures: (1) nominal Gross
11 Domestic Product ("GDP") and (2) real GDP.¹⁷ Of those two
12 measures, he chose the highest estimate, 3.70 percent.¹⁸ In
13 addition, Mr. Garrett calculated his DCF results based on
14 projected DPS growth rates from *Value Line*, which produce an
15 average DCF result of 7.80 percent.¹⁹

16
17 Q. What are your general concerns with the sustainable growth
18 rates on which Mr. Garrett's DCF analysis relies?

19
20 A. First, Mr. Garrett assumed a single, perpetual growth rate of
21 3.70 percent for all his proxy companies.²⁰ By reference to
22 the Congressional Budget Office's expected inflation rate of
23 2.10 percent, Mr. Garrett's method assumed his proxy
24 companies all will grow at real rates of approximately 1.60
25 percent, in perpetuity.²¹ It is unlikely an investor would

1 be willing to assume the risks of equity ownership in exchange
2 for expected growth only modestly greater than expected
3 inflation. The risk simply is not worth the expected return.²²
4 In addition, as a practical matter, because they are generic
5 in nature, his estimate fails to account for the risks and
6 prospects faced by the proxy companies.
7

8 **Q.** What other concerns do you have with the 3.70 percent growth
9 rate assumed for all companies in Mr. Garrett's DCF analysis?
10

11 **A.** Mr. Garrett's 3.70 percent growth rate is not based on any
12 measure of company-specific growth, or growth in the utility
13 industry in general. Rather, his proxy group serves the sole
14 purpose of calculating the dividend yield. Under the DCF
15 model's strict assumptions, however, expected growth and
16 dividend yields are inextricably related. Mr. Garrett's
17 assumption that one growth rate applies to all companies,
18 even though dividend yields vary across those companies, has
19 no basis in theory or practice.
20

21 **Q.** It is Mr. Garrett's opinion that growth in a DCF model is
22 limited by the long-term growth in GDP.²³ Why is long-term
23 growth in GDP not an upper limit for terminal growth as Mr.
24 Garrett contends?
25

1 **A.** First, GDP is not a market measure - rather, it is a measure
2 of the value of the total output of goods and services,
3 excluding inflation, in an economy. While I understand that
4 earnings per share ("EPS") growth is also not a market
5 measure, it is well established in the financial literature
6 that projected growth in EPS is the superior measure of
7 dividend growth in a DCF model.²⁴ Furthermore, GDP is simply
8 the sum of all private industry and government output in the
9 United States, and its growth rate is simply an average of
10 the value of those industries. To illustrate, Document No.
11 10 of my exhibit presents the compound annual growth rate of
12 the industries that comprise GDP from 1947 to 2024. Of the
13 15 industries represented, seven industries (including
14 utilities) grew faster than the overall GDP, and eight
15 industries grew slower than the overall GDP.²⁵ Given that
16 utilities have grown faster than the overall GDP over the
17 1947-2024 time period, I disagree with Mr. Garrett's
18 suggestion that "it is reasonable to consider nominal GDP as
19 a limit of 'ceiling' for long-term earnings or dividend
20 growth."²⁶

21
22 **Q.** Did you conduct another analysis that calculates the amount
23 of time it would take an industry to overtake the entire
24 economy?
25

1 **A.** Yes. I examined the value added by industry from 1947 to 2024
2 in Document No. 10 of my exhibit and used the compound annual
3 growth rates for the highest growth rate industry (i.e.,
4 Educational Services, Healthcare, and Social Assistance at
5 8.55 percent per year) to see when that industry would
6 comprise the entire economy. In the year 2300, or 353 years
7 from the 1947 starting point, the industry would comprise
8 over 50 percent of GDP, and in the year 7963, or 6,016 years
9 after the 1947 starting point, the industry would comprise
10 100 percent of GDP.²⁷ Not only have individual companies or
11 industries consistently grown at rates beyond GDP growth, but
12 they have done so without overtaking the entire economy.
13 While Mr. Garrett's argument may be technically correct, it
14 is unrealistic at best.

15
16 **Q.** Please respond to Mr. Garrett's comment regarding "steady-
17 state" growth rates.

18
19 **A.** On page 26 of his testimony, Mr. Garrett states, "it is not
20 necessary to use multi-stage DCF Models to analyze the cost
21 of equity of regulated utility companies. This is because
22 regulated utilities are already in their 'sustainable,' low
23 growth stage." While I agree with Mr. Garrett's statement
24 regarding regulated utilities being in the "mature" stage in
25 the company/industry life cycle, I disagree with his

1 conclusion regarding the long-term growth rates of regulated
2 utilities.

3
4 As Mr. Garrett describes, the multi-stage DCF and its growth
5 rates reflect the company/industry life cycle, which is
6 typically described in three stages: (1) the growth stage,
7 which is characterized by rapidly expanding sales, profits,
8 and earnings. In the growth stage, dividend payout ratios
9 are low in order to grow the firm; (2) the transition stage,
10 which is characterized by slower growth in sales, profits,
11 and earnings. In the transition stage, dividend payout ratios
12 increase, as their need for exponential growth diminishes;
13 and (3) the maturity (steady-state) stage, which is
14 characterized by limited, slightly attractive investment
15 opportunities, steady earnings growth, dividend payout
16 ratios, and returns on equity.

17
18 Since the utility industry is in the mature phase of the
19 company life cycle, it is the company-specific projected EPS
20 growth rate that is the appropriate measure of growth in a
21 constant growth DCF model, not the projected GDP growth rate,
22 as Mr. Garrett asserts.

23
24 **Q.** Are there examples in basic finance texts that support your
25 position?

1 **A.** Yes. For example, in Investments, life cycles and multi-stage
 2 growth models are discussed:

3 As useful as the constant-growth DDM (dividend
 4 discount model) formula is, you need to remember
 5 that it is based on a simplifying assumption,
 6 namely, that the dividend growth rate will be
 7 constant forever. In fact, firms typically pass
 8 through life cycles with very different dividend
 9 profiles in different phases. In early years,
 10 there are ample opportunities for profitable
 11 reinvestment in the company. Payout ratios are
 12 low, and growth is correspondingly rapid. In later
 13 years, the firm matures, production capacity is
 14 sufficient to meet market demand, competitors enter
 15 the market, and attractive opportunities for
 16 reinvestment may become harder to find. In this
 17 mature phase, the firm may choose to increase the
 18 dividend payout ratio, rather than retain earnings.
 19 The dividend level increases, but thereafter it
 20 grows at a slower pace because the company has fewer
 21 growth opportunities.

22
 23 Table 18.2 illustrates this pattern. It gives
 24 Value Line's forecasts of return on assets,
 25 dividend payout ratio, and 3-year growth in

1 earnings per share for a sample of the firms in the
2 computer software industry versus those of east
3 coast electric utilities...

4
5 By in large, the software firms have attractive
6 investment opportunities. The median return on
7 assets of these firms is forecast to be 19.5
8 percent, and the firms have responded with high
9 plowback ratios. Most of these firms pay no
10 dividends at all. The high return on assets and
11 high plowback result in rapid growth. The median
12 growth rate of earnings per share in this group is
13 projected at 17.6 percent.

14
15 In contrast, the electric utilities are *more*
16 *representative of mature firms*. Their median
17 return on assets is lower, 6.5 percent; dividend
18 payout is higher, 68 percent; and median growth is
19 lower, 4.6 percent.

20 * * *

21 To value companies with temporarily high growth,
22 analysts use a multistage version of the dividend
23 discount model. Dividends in the early high-growth
24 period are forecast and their combined present
25 value is calculated. Then, once the firm is

1 projected to settle down to a *steady-growth phase*,
2 the *constant-growth DDM* is applied to value the
3 *remaining stream of dividends*.²⁸ (Clarification and
4 emphasis added)

5
6 The economics of the public utility business indicate that
7 the industry is in the steady-state, or constant-growth stage
8 of a multi-stage DCF, which would mean that the three- to
9 five-year projected growth rates for each company would be
10 the "steady-state" or terminal growth rate appropriate for
11 the DCF model for utility companies, not the GDP growth rate,
12 which is not a company-specific growth rate, nor is it an
13 upward bound for growth, as discussed previously.

14
15 **Q.** Has the Commission previously stated a position with respect
16 to Mr. Garrett's use of GDP-derived growth rates as inputs in
17 the DCF Model?

18
19 **A.** Yes. In Peoples' previous rate case, Docket No. 20230023-GU,
20 the Commission found Mr. Garrett's use of GDP growth rates
21 inappropriate for reasons similar to those noted above,
22 stating:

23 Witness Garrett's argument to use the GDP growth
24 rate in his DCF model is not supported by persuasive
25 evidence. We agree with witness D'Ascendis that the

1 growth rate should reflect a measure of the
2 utilities' individual growth, and not a generic
3 measure of the output of the entire economy.²⁹
4

5 **Q.** Do you agree with Mr. Garrett's use of projected DPS growth
6 rates in his DCF model based on analyst growth rates?
7

8 **A.** No, I do not. First, as discussed in my direct testimony,³⁰
9 earnings growth enables dividend growth. Under the strict
10 assumptions of the constant growth DCF model, earnings,
11 dividends, book value, and stock prices all grow at the same,
12 constant rate in perpetuity.
13

14 Simply, earnings are the fundamental driver of dividend
15 growth. The ability to pay dividends depends fundamentally
16 on expected earnings. Because dividend policy contemplates
17 additional factors, including the disproportionately negative
18 effect on prices resulting from dividend cuts, as opposed to
19 dividend increases, in the short-run dividend growth may be
20 disconnected from earnings growth. In the long run, however,
21 dividends cannot be increased without earnings growth.
22

23 Furthermore, earnings expectations have a more significant,
24 but not sole, influence on market prices than dividend
25 expectations. Thus, the use of earnings growth rates in a

1 DCF analysis provides a better match between investors'
2 market appreciation expectations implicit in market prices
3 and the growth rate component of the DCF. Consequently,
4 earnings expectations have a significant influence on market
5 prices, which affect market price appreciation, and hence,
6 the "growth" experienced by investors. This should be evident
7 by listening to financial news reports on radio, TV, or
8 reading newspapers. In fact, Morin states:

9 Because of the dominance of institutional investors
10 and their influence on individual investors,
11 analysts' forecasts of long-run growth rates
12 provide a sound basis for estimating required
13 returns. Financial analysts exert a strong
14 influence on the expectations of many investors who
15 do not possess the resources to make their own
16 forecasts, that is, they are a cause of growth.
17 The accuracy of these forecasts in the sense of
18 whether they turn out to be correct is not at issue
19 here, as long as they reflect widely held
20 expectations. As long as the forecasts are typical
21 and/or influential in that they are consistent with
22 current stock price levels, they are relevant. The
23 use of analysts' forecasts in the DCF model is
24 sometimes denounced on the grounds that it is
25 difficult to forecast earnings and dividends for

1 only one year, let alone for longer time periods.
2 This objection is unfounded, however, because it is
3 present investor expectations that are being
4 priced; it is the consensus forecast that is
5 embedded in price and therefore in required return,
6 and not the future as it will turn out to be.

7 * * *

8 Published studies in the academic literature
9 demonstrate that growth forecasts made by security
10 analysts represent an appropriate source of DCF
11 growth rates, are reasonable indicators of investor
12 expectations and are more accurate than forecasts
13 based on historical growth. These studies show
14 that investors rely on analysts' forecasts to a
15 greater extent than on historic data.³¹

16
17 In addition, studies performed by Cragg and Malkiel
18 demonstrate that analysts' forecasts are superior to
19 historical growth rate extrapolations. They state:

20 Efficient market hypotheses suggest that valuation
21 should reflect the information available to
22 investors. Insofar as analysts' forecasts are more
23 precise than other types we should therefore expect
24 their differences from other measures to be
25 reflected in the market. It is therefore

1 noteworthy that our regression results do support
2 the hypothesis that analysts' forecasts are needed
3 even when calculated growth rates are available. As
4 we noted when we described the data, security
5 analysts do not use simple mechanical methods to
6 obtain their evaluations of companies. The growth-
7 rate figures we obtained were distilled from
8 careful examination of all aspects of the
9 companies' records, evaluation of contingencies to
10 which they might be subject, and whatever
11 information about their prospects the analysts
12 could glean from the companies themselves or from
13 other sources. It is therefore notable that the
14 results of their efforts are found to be so much
15 more relevant to the valuation than the various
16 simpler and more "objective" alternatives that we
17 tried.³²

18
19 In addition, Vander Weide and Carleton conclude:

20 . . . our studies affirm the superiority of
21 analysts' forecasts over simple historical growth
22 extrapolations in the stock price formation
23 process. Indirectly, this finding lends support to
24 the use of valuation models whose input includes
25 expected growth rates.³³

1 Burton G. Malkiel, the Chemical Bank Chairman's Professor of
2 Economics at Princeton University and author of the widely
3 read national bestseller book on investing entitled, A Random
4 Walk Down Wall Street (2011), also expressed support for
5 projected EPS growth rates in testimony before the Public
6 Service Commission of South Carolina in November 2002.
7 Malkiel affirmed his belief in the superiority of analysts'
8 earnings forecasts when he testified:

9 With all the publicity given to tainted analysts'
10 forecasts and investigations instituted by the New
11 York Attorney General, the National Association of
12 Securities Dealers, and the Securities & Exchange
13 Commission, I believe the upward bias that existed
14 in the late 1990s has indeed diminished. In
15 summary, I believe that current analysts' forecasts
16 are more reliable than they were during the late
17 1990s. *Therefore, analysts' forecasts remain the*
18 *proper tool to use in performing a Gordon Model DCF*
19 *analysis.*³⁴

20
21 **Q.** In reviewing the financial literature, did you discover any
22 publications that supported the use of projected DPS growth
23 rates for use in a DCF model?

24
25 **A.** No, I did not.

1 Q. Did Mr. Garrett provide any evidence from the academic
2 literature supporting his use of DPS growth rates?

3
4 A. No, he did not.

5
6 Q. Likewise, are you aware of any sources of data that provide
7 projected DPS growth rates to investors?

8
9 A. *Value Line* is the only source of which I am aware that
10 publishes projected DPS growth rates. If investors indeed
11 valued projected DPS growth rates, there would be a market
12 for that data. As they are not relied on by investors to
13 determine their required returns on investments, there is no
14 such market. Conversely, projected EPS growth rates are
15 widely available to investors through many sources.

16
17 Q. Have you performed any analyses to determine which measures
18 of growth are statistically related to the proxy companies'
19 stock valuation levels?

20
21 A. Yes, I have. My analysis is based on the methodological
22 approach used by Carleton and Vander Weide, who compared the
23 predictive capability of historical growth estimates and
24 analysts' forecasts on the valuation levels of 65 utility
25 companies.³⁵ I structured the analysis to understand whether

1 projected earnings or dividend growth rates best explain
2 utility stock valuations. In particular, my analysis examined
3 the statistical relationship between the price-to-earnings
4 ("P/E") ratios of water, electric, and gas utilities as
5 classified by *Value Line*, and the projected EPS and DPS growth
6 rates as reported by *Value Line*. To determine which, if any,
7 of those growth rates are statistically related to utility
8 stock valuations, I performed two regression analyses in
9 which the projected growth rates were explanatory variables
10 and the trailing P/E ratio was the dependent variable. The
11 results of those analyses are presented in Document No. 11 of
12 my exhibit.

13
14 **Q.** What did those analyses reveal?

15
16 **A.** As shown in Document No. 11 of my exhibit, the only growth
17 rate that was statistically significant and positively
18 related to the trailing P/E ratio was the projected EPS growth
19 rate.

20
21 **Q.** What is your conclusion as to the appropriate growth rate for
22 use in the DCF Model?

23
24 **A.** Given the above, I recommend the Commission rely solely on
25 projected EPS growth rates when determining the indicated ROE

1 for the company using the DCF model.

2

3 Q. Did you make any corrections to Mr. Garrett's DCF model?

4

5 A. Yes, I did. I corrected the growth rate in his DCF model to
6 be based on projected EPS growth rates from *Value Line*, which
7 is the same source Mr. Garrett relies on for his projected
8 DPS growth rates. As shown in Document No. 12 of my exhibit,
9 had Mr. Garrett correctly applied projected EPS growth rates
10 in his DCF model, the average result would be 10.51 percent.
11 Mr. Garrett's corrected DCF analysis produces a more
12 reasonable estimate of the company's ROE and falls within my
13 updated recommended range (prior to adjustments).

14

15 C. MISAPPLICATION OF THE CAPITAL ASSET PRICING MODEL

16 Q. Please summarize Mr. Garrett's CAPM analysis and results.

17

18 A. Mr. Garrett's CAPM estimate relied on a risk-free rate of
19 4.89 percent,³⁶ an MRP of 5.10 percent,³⁷ and betas as reported
20 by *Value Line*.³⁸ Those assumptions combined to produce an
21 average CAPM estimate of 9.00 percent.³⁹

22

23 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Garrett's CAPM analysis?

24

25 A. No, I do not. I disagree with Mr. Garrett's sole reliance on

1 historical Treasury yields to estimate the risk-free rate and
2 the various methods he used to estimate the MRP.

3
4 **Q.** How did Mr. Garrett derive his MRP estimate?

5
6 **A.** Mr. Garrett estimated his MRP by reviewing: (1) a survey of
7 expected returns from IESE Business School (5.50 percent);
8 (2) an expected return reported by Kroll (5.50 percent); (3)
9 an implied MRP from Damodaran (4.30 percent); and (4) an
10 "Implied Equity Risk Premium" calculation (5.00 percent).⁴⁰
11 Based on those results, Mr. Garrett concluded that 5.10
12 percent, the average of his range, is appropriate.

13
14 **Q.** Do any of the surveys cited by Mr. Garrett provide support
15 for your approach to estimating the current MRP?

16
17 **A.** Yes. As discussed in my direct testimony,⁴¹ I calculated *ex-*
18 *ante* MRPs in a similar manner to a study by Pablo Fernandez,
19 *et al* (cited by Mr. Garrett), using the market capitalization-
20 weighted constant growth DCF calculation on the individual
21 companies in the S&P 500 Index.⁴²

22
23 **Q.** Is there academic literature that supports the conclusion
24 that MRPs using surveys are not widely used by practitioners?

1 **A.** Yes. Damodaran, who was cited by Mr. Garrett throughout his
2 testimony, states the following about the applicability of
3 survey MRPs:

4 While survey premiums have become more accessible,
5 very few practitioners seem to be inclined to use
6 the numbers from these surveys in computations and
7 there are several reasons for this reluctance:

8 1. Survey risk premiums are responsive to recent
9 stock prices movements, with survey numbers
10 generally increasing after bullish periods and
11 decreasing after market decline. Thus, the
12 peaks in the SIA survey premium of individual
13 investors occurred in the bull market of 1999,
14 and the more moderate premiums of 2003 and
15 2004 occurred after the market collapse in
16 2000 and 2001.

17 2. Survey premiums are sensitive not only to whom
18 the question is directed at but how the
19 question is asked. For instance, individual
20 investors seem to have higher (and more
21 volatile) expected returns on equity than
22 institutional investors and the survey numbers
23 vary depending upon the framing of the
24 question.^[footnote omitted] Kaustia, Lehtoranta and
25 Puttonen (2011) surveyed 1,465 Finnish

1 investment advisors and note that not only are
2 male advisors more likely to provide an
3 estimate but that their estimated premiums are
4 roughly 2 percent lower than those obtained
5 from female advisors, after controlling for
6 experience, education and other
7 factors.^[footnote omitted]

8 3. Studies that have looked at the efficacy of
9 survey premiums indicate that if they have any
10 predictive power, it is in the wrong
11 direction. Fisher and Statman (2000) document
12 the negative relationship between investor
13 sentiment (individual and institutional) and
14 stock returns.^[footnote omitted] In other words,
15 investors becoming more optimistic (and
16 demanding a larger premium) is more likely to
17 be a precursor to poor (rather than good)
18 market returns.

19
20 As technology aids the process, the number and
21 sophistication of surveys of both individual and
22 institutional investors will also increase.
23 However, it is also likely that these survey
24 premiums will be more reflective of the recent past
25 rather than good forecasts of the future.⁴³

1 **Q.** What is your position on the 5.50 percent MRP quoted by Kroll?

2

3 **A.** A forecast is only as good as its inputs, and if the
4 assumptions within those forecasts are, by their nature,
5 unpredictable (e.g., productivity growth forecasts), they are
6 of little value. In addition, the determination of the MRP
7 as calculated by Kroll is not transparent, especially in view
8 of the historical data presented in 2023 SBBI® Yearbook,
9 Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation ("SBBI-2023"), or the
10 composition of its supply side method, which are already well
11 known by investors. Because of the transparency of the
12 historical data and how to gather and use the components of
13 the supply side model, both the historical MRP (using the
14 long-term arithmetic mean return on large company stocks less
15 the long-term arithmetic income returns on long-term
16 Government bonds) and the supply side model are superior
17 measures of the MRP, when comparing to Kroll's simplistic and
18 opaque MRP forecast.

19

20 **Q.** Why is the Kroll MRP more opaque than other measures of the
21 MRP?

22

23 **A.** The MRP is calculated by subtracting a risk-free rate from
24 the investor-required return on the market. Typically, the
25 return on the market uses observable market measures (e.g.

1 historical average returns, Ibbotson and Chen Supply Side
2 Model ("Ibbotson-Chen")), but the Kroll MRP does not define
3 how they calculate their expected return on the market.
4 Similarly, the risk-free rate is typically also based on
5 market measures (e.g., historical interest rates, forecasted
6 interest rates), but Kroll does not explain how they derive
7 their 3.5 percent normalized risk-free rate. As shown in
8 Exhibit DJG-7, 30-year Treasury bond yields have been close
9 to 5.00 percent, which further calls Kroll's estimates into
10 question. Because Kroll does not reveal how the 5.5 percent
11 MRP is estimated, we do not know if it is indeed based on
12 market measures.

13
14 **Q.** Do you have any concerns with the historical data presented
15 by Kroll?

16
17 **A.** No, I do not. In fact, I rely on historical market returns
18 and risk-free rate data from Kroll in my estimation of the
19 MRP. As noted above, my primary concern is with the lack of
20 transparency of Kroll's reported MRP estimate and, as
21 discussed in more detail below, the relative usefulness of
22 the estimate as compared to more common historical measures.

23
24 **Q.** Please now describe the method by which Mr. Garrett calculated
25 his fourth estimate, the implied MRP.

1 **A.** As Mr. Garrett points out, his method developed the Internal
2 Rate of Return that sets equal the current value of the market
3 index to the projected value of cash flows associated with
4 owning the market index.⁴⁴ Mr. Garrett observes that
5 Damodaran "promotes the implied ERP method."⁴⁵ Although there
6 are some differences, Mr. Garrett's approach is similar to
7 the model Damodaran provides on his website.⁴⁶

8
9 Mr. Garrett's method, which is a two-stage form of the DCF
10 model, calculates the present value of cash flows over the
11 five-year initial period, together with the terminal price
12 (based on the Gordon Model⁴⁷), to be received in the last
13 (i.e., fifth) year. The model's principal inputs include the
14 following assumptions:

- 15 • Over the coming five years, the S&P 500 Index (the "Index")
16 will appreciate at a rate equal to the compound growth rate
17 in "Operating Earnings" from 2014 through 2024;
- 18 • Cash flows associated with owning the Index will be equal
19 to the historical average earnings, dividends, and buyback
20 yields, applied to the projected Index value each year;
21 and
- 22 • Beginning in the terminal year, the Index will appreciate,
23 in perpetuity, at a rate equal to the 30-day average yield
24 on 30-year Treasury securities, as of June 9, 2025.⁴⁸

1 As discussed below, reasonable changes to those assumptions
2 have a considerable effect on Mr. Garrett's calculated
3 expected market return.
4

5 **Q.** Do you have any observations regarding Mr. Garrett's assumed
6 first-stage growth rate?
7

8 **A.** Yes. Mr. Garrett's 6.96 percent growth rate relates to growth
9 in operating earnings and does not reflect capital
10 appreciation, growth in dividends, or buy-backs.⁴⁹ In
11 addition, if Mr. Garrett's position is that historical growth
12 rates are meant to reflect expected future growth, they should
13 reflect year-to-year variation (i.e., uncertainty). That is
14 best accomplished using the arithmetic mean. I therefore
15 calculated the average growth (i.e., arithmetic mean) for the
16 four metrics included in Mr. Garrett's exhibit as shown in
17 Document No. 13 of my exhibit. The average growth rate, 9.04
18 percent, produced an estimated market return of 10.34
19 percent,⁵⁰ which is still well below historical experience.
20

21 **Q.** Why did the market return increase by only 46 basis points
22 (from 9.89 percent to 10.34 percent) when the first-stage
23 growth rate increased by 208 basis points (from 6.96 percent
24 to 9.04 percent)?
25

1 **A.** Because Mr. Garrett's model assumed the first stage lasts for
2 five years and the terminal stage is perpetual, the results
3 are sensitive to changes in the assumed terminal growth rate.
4 To put that effect in perspective, the terminal value, which
5 is directly related to the terminal growth rate, represents
6 approximately 78.97 percent of the "Intrinsic Value" in Mr.
7 Garrett's analysis.⁵¹
8

9 **Q.** How did Mr. Garrett develop his assumed terminal growth rate?
10

11 **A.** The terminal growth rate represents investors' expectations
12 of the rate at which the broad stock market will grow, in
13 perpetuity, beginning in the terminal year. Mr. Garrett
14 assumed terminal growth is best measured by the average yield
15 on 30-year Treasury securities over the 30 days ended June 9,
16 2025. That is, Mr. Garrett assumed the average 30-year
17 Treasury yield between April 28, 2025 and June 9, 2025 is the
18 best measure of expected earnings growth beginning five years
19 from now and extending indefinitely into the future.
20

21 **Q.** Do you agree with Mr. Garrett's assumption?
22

23 **A.** No, I do not. I recognize Mr. Garrett followed the approach
24 described in Damodaran's method, which Damodaran refers to as
25 a "default" assumption.⁵² In terms of historical experience,

1 over the long-term, the broad economy has grown at a long-
2 term compound average growth rate of approximately 6.11
3 percent.⁵³ Considered from another perspective, the long-
4 term rate of capital appreciation on Large Company stocks has
5 been 8.27 percent.⁵⁴ Mr. Garrett has not explained why growth
6 beginning five years in the future, and extending in
7 perpetuity, will be less than one-half of long-term
8 historical growth.⁵⁵ From a somewhat different perspective,
9 assuming long-term inflation will be approximately 2.00
10 percent⁵⁶ implies perpetual real growth will be approximately
11 2.83 percent.⁵⁷ Nowhere in his testimony has Mr. Garrett
12 explained the fundamental, systemic changes that would so
13 dramatically reduce long-term economic growth, or why they
14 are best measured by the long-term Treasury yield over 30
15 days between April 28, 2025 and June 9, 2025.

16
17 Further, research by the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
18 calls into question the relationship between interest rates
19 and macroeconomic growth. As the authors noted, "[o]ver the
20 past three decades, it appears that private forecasters have
21 incorporated essentially no link between potential growth and
22 the natural rate of interest: The two data series have a zero
23 correlation."⁵⁸

24
25 Q. Please briefly summarize your response to Mr. Garrett's

1 Implied Equity Risk Premium calculation.

2
3 **A.** Mr. Garrett's calculation is based on a series of questionable
4 assumptions, to which a small set of very reasonable
5 adjustments produces a market return estimate more consistent
6 with (yet still below) historical experience. Although the
7 revised results still produce ROE estimates far below any
8 reasonable measure, they do point out the sensitive nature of
9 Mr. Garrett's analyses and the tenuous nature of the
10 conclusions he draws from them.

11
12 **Q.** Did you conduct a study to determine the forecast accuracy of
13 the Kroll recommended market return and the Damodaran implied
14 market return relative to the SBBI-2023 historical market
15 return and Ibbotson-Chen study?

16
17 **A.** Yes, I did. I have calculated the forecast bias⁵⁹ of the long-
18 term historical average return, the Ibbotson-Chen study, and
19 the implied market returns from Kroll and Damodaran to
20 determine the most accurate measure of the following years'
21 market return.⁶⁰ For example, the long-term average market
22 return from 1926-2008 was used to determine the forecasted
23 return for 2009. As shown in Document No. 14 of my exhibit,
24 while all measures of the projected market return under-
25 forecast the observed market return on average (i.e.,

1 forecast bias values less than 100 percent), the long-term
2 arithmetic mean return is the most accurate predictor of the
3 next year's return as compared to the other measures. This
4 result is consistent with Campbell, who states that when
5 returns are serially uncorrelated, the arithmetic average
6 represents the best forecast of future returns in any randomly
7 selected future year.⁶¹ Given this analysis, the Commission
8 should reject Mr. Garrett's MRPs used in his CAPM analysis.
9

10 **Q.** Have you made any corrections to Mr. Garrett's CAPM analysis?
11

12 **A.** Yes, I have. As described above, the historical average MRP
13 is a more appropriate predictor of the forward-looking MRP
14 than Mr. Garrett's various approaches. As shown in Document
15 No. 15 of my exhibit, I have updated Mr. Garrett's CAPM
16 analysis using the historical long-term arithmetic mean MRP
17 of 7.31 percent (as calculated in note 1 of Document No. 5 of
18 my exhibit, page 2). That correction produces an average
19 CAPM result of 10.79 percent, which is within my recommended
20 range.
21

22 **Q.** Does Mr. Garrett employ an Empirical CAPM ("ECAPM") in his
23 CAPM analysis?
24

25 **A.** No, he does not. Mr. Garrett fails to consider the ECAPM,

1 despite the fact that numerous tests of the CAPM have
2 confirmed that the empirical security market line ("SML")
3 described by the traditional CAPM is not as steeply sloped as
4 the predicted SML. Because of the empirical findings
5 presented in my direct testimony⁶², Mr. Garrett should have
6 considered the ECAPM in his CAPM analysis.

7
8 **Q.** Does Mr. Garrett raise any specific concerns with the
9 specifications of the ECAPM?

10
11 **A.** Mr. Garrett seems to believe that using adjusted betas in a
12 CAPM analysis addresses the empirical issues with the CAPM.
13 By increasing the expected returns for low beta stocks and
14 decreasing the expected returns for high beta stocks, he
15 concludes there is no need to use the ECAPM. To the contrary,
16 using adjusted betas in a CAPM analysis is not equivalent to
17 using the ECAPM, nor is it a duplicative adjustment.

18
19 Betas are adjusted because of their general regression
20 tendency to converge toward 1.0 over time, i.e., over
21 successive calculations of beta. As also noted above,
22 numerous studies have determined that the SML described by
23 the CAPM formula at any given moment in time is not as steeply
24 sloped as the predicted SML. Morin states:

25 ...some critics of the ECAPM argue that the use of

Value Line adjusted betas in the traditional CAPM amounts to using an ECAPM. This is incorrect. The use of adjusted betas in a CAPM analysis is not equivalent to the ECAPM. Betas are adjusted because of the regression tendency of betas to converge toward 1.0 over time.

* * *

The use of an adjusted beta by Value Line is correcting for a different problem than the ECAPM. The adjusted beta captures the fact that betas regress toward one over time. The ECAPM corrects for the fact that the CAPM under-predicts observed returns when beta is less than one and over-predicts observed returns when beta is greater than one.

* * *

Another way of looking at it is that the Empirical CAPM and the use of adjusted betas comprise two separate features of asset pricing. Assuming arguendo a company's beta is estimated accurately, the CAPM will still understate the return for low-beta stocks. Furthermore, if a company's beta is understated, the Empirical CAPM will also understate the return for low-beta stocks. Both adjustments are necessary.⁶³

Moreover, the slope of the SML should not be confused with beta. As Brigham and Gapenski state:

The slope of the SML reflects the degree of risk aversion in the economy - the greater the average investor's aversion to risk, then (1) the steeper is the slope of the line, (2) the greater is the risk premium for any risky asset, and (3) the higher is the required rate of return on risky assets.

Students sometimes confuse beta with the slope of the SML. This is a mistake. As we saw earlier in connection with Figure 6-8, and as is developed further in Appendix 6A, beta does represent the slope of a line, but not the Security Market Line. This confusion arises partly because the SML equation is generally written, in this book and throughout the finance literature, as $k_i = R_F + b_i(k_M - R_F)$, and in this form b_i looks like the slope coefficient and $(k_M - R_F)$ the variable. It would perhaps be less confusing if the second term were written $(k_M - R_F)b_i$, but this is not generally done.⁶⁴

As noted in Appendix 6A of Brigham and Gapenski's textbook, beta, which accounts for regression bias, is not a return

1 adjustment but rather is based on the slope of a different
2 line.

3
4 A 1980 study by Litzenberger, et al. found the CAPM
5 underestimates the ROE for companies, such as public
6 utilities, with betas less than 1.00. In that study, the
7 authors applied adjusted betas and still found the CAPM to
8 underestimate the ROE for low-beta companies. Similarly, The
9 Brattle Group's ("Brattle") Risk and Return for Regulated
10 Industries supports the use of adjusted betas in the ECAPM:

11 Note that the ECAPM and the Blume adjustment are
12 attempting to correct for different empirical
13 phenomena and therefore both may be applicable. It
14 is not inconsistent to use both, as illustrated by
15 the fact that the Litzenberger et.al (1980) study
16 relied on Blume adjusted betas and estimated an
17 alpha of 2 percent points in a short-term version
18 of the ECAPM. This issue sometimes arises in
19 regulatory proceedings.⁶⁵

20
21 Hence, using adjusted betas does not address the previously
22 discussed empirical issues with the CAPM. In view of the
23 foregoing, my use of adjusted betas in both the traditional
24 and empirical applications of the CAPM is neither incorrect
25 nor inconsistent with the financial literature, nor is it a

1 duplicative adjustment.

2

3 **Q.** Does Mr. Garrett raise any other concerns with the ECAPM?

4

5 **A.** Yes. Although not a specific criticism of the applicability
6 of the ECAPM, Mr. Garrett states that he believes *Value Line*
7 betas for utilities are already overstated because they rely
8 on the Blume adjustment, and as such, he appears to imply
9 that the ECAPM would further overstate the ROE. In addition,
10 he believes the Vasicek beta adjustment is more appropriate.

11

12 **Q.** What is your response to Mr. Garrett's concern?

13

14 **A.** Mr. Garrett's concern is unfounded and inconsistent with his
15 own analysis. Although Mr. Garrett states in Appendix B to
16 his testimony that he believes the Vasicek beta adjustment is
17 more appropriate than the commonly used Blume adjustment, he
18 relies on betas from *Value Line* in his CAPM, which utilizes
19 the Blume adjustment. The high end of his analytical range,
20 which is equal to his recommended ROE, is set by his CAPM
21 results. Mr. Garrett has given significant weight to his
22 CAPM analysis in determining his recommended ROE, while on
23 the other hand, he questions the validity of one of the inputs
24 to that analysis in his criticism of the ECAPM. As such, Mr.
25 Garrett's argument should be given no weight because: (1) it

1 has no bearing on the applicability of the ECAPM; (2) the
2 Blume adjustment is common among data sources that calculate
3 beta, including those on which we both rely; and (3) is
4 inconsistent with his own analysis.

5
6 **D.** ADJUSTMENTS TO THE COST OF COMMON EQUITY

7 **Q.** Did Mr. Garrett address the issue of a size premium in his
8 testimony?

9
10 **A.** Yes. Mr. Garrett lists several reasons for his decision not
11 to include a size premium in his recommendation, including:
12 (1) numerous studies show that "the performance of large-cap
13 stocks was basically equal to that of small cap stocks,"⁶⁶ and
14 (2) that the "discovery of the size effect phenomenon likely
15 caused its own demise."⁶⁷

16
17 **Q.** Is Mr. Garrett's review of the size premium correct?

18
19 **A.** No, it is not. First, as discussed on pages 7 through 10 of
20 my direct testimony, when determining an appropriate ROE, the
21 relevant issue is where investors see the subject company in
22 relation to other similarly situated utility companies. To
23 the extent investors view a company as being exposed to higher
24 risk, the required return will increase, and vice versa.
25 Peoples' smaller size relative to the Utility Proxy Group

1 companies indicates greater relative business risk for the
2 company because, all else being equal, size has a material
3 bearing on risk.

4
5 Further, Mr. Garrett notes that after 1983, U.S. small-cap
6 stocks underperformed large-cap stocks.⁶⁸ The issue with Mr.
7 Garrett's position is that the size premium measures the
8 increased risk associated with a company's smaller size; Mr.
9 Garrett is only focused on returns. As I discussed in my
10 direct testimony, smaller companies face increased business
11 risk as they are less equipped to cope with significant events
12 that affect sales, revenues, and earnings, as the loss of a
13 few larger customers will have a greater effect on a smaller
14 company than a larger company.⁶⁹

15
16 This is further evident when we consider that increasing
17 capital costs (i.e., risk) for one set of securities will put
18 downward pressure on those securities as investors transition
19 to securities with lower risk. Under this premise, the
20 underperformance is directly tied to the increase in risk.
21 As such, Mr. Garrett's premise that smaller companies'
22 underperformance indicates a reduction of risk is in fact the
23 opposite - underperformance indicates an increasing level of
24 risk.

1 **Q.** Mr. Garrett points to a passage published in 2015 by Ibbotson⁷⁰
2 that states that the size premium no longer exists. What is
3 your response?
4

5 **A.** Despite their findings, Kroll (which now owns Ibbotson)
6 continues to publish data on their findings on the presence
7 of a size premium in the market and has provided additional
8 measures of size and relative risk premiums. In addition to
9 market capitalization, Kroll includes book common equity,
10 market value of invested capital, five-year average net
11 income, five-year average earnings before interest, taxes,
12 depreciation, and amortization, total assets, total sales,
13 and total employees as valid measures of size from which
14 relative size premiums are derived. If Kroll found that the
15 size premium ceased to exist, it would not publish that it
16 did.
17

18 **Q.** Do you agree with Mr. Garrett that the size effect no longer
19 exists?
20

21 **A.** No, I do not. While the historical returns of large companies
22 may have outperformed small utilities over the last several
23 years, risk is measured by volatility, not returns. A study
24 by Clifford Ang detailed the returns and volatility of returns
25 of companies by size, showing that while larger companies

1 outperformed smaller companies, smaller companies exhibited
2 more risk.⁷¹ Reviewing data from the same source as the Ang
3 study, I replicated the study through May 2025. Document No.
4 16 of my exhibit, presents the largest monthly gain and loss
5 for each value-weighted decile for the period 1981 through
6 May 2025. As shown in Document No. 16 of my exhibit, small
7 capitalization stocks exhibit more volatility (i.e., risk) in
8 their returns than larger capitalization stocks.

9
10 Further, SBBI-2023 shows that the total return of large-cap
11 stocks over the 1926-2022 period has a standard deviation of
12 19.8 percent, compared to 31.2 percent for small-cap stocks,
13 echoing the findings of Document No. 16 of my exhibit.⁷² The
14 higher level of risk indicates a higher level of required
15 return.

16
17 **Q.** Have you performed studies for utility companies that link
18 size and risk?

19
20 **A.** Yes, I have performed two studies which link size and risk
21 for utilities. The first study included the universe of
22 electric, gas, and water companies included in *Value Line*
23 Standard Edition. From each of the utilities' *Value Line*
24 Ratings & Reports, I calculated the annualized volatility (a
25 measure of risk) and current market capitalization (a measure

1 of size) for each company. After ranking the companies by
2 size (largest to smallest) and risk (least risky to most
3 risky), I made a scatter plot of the data, as shown on
4 Document No. 17 of my exhibit.

5
6 As shown in Document No. 17 of my exhibit, as company size
7 decreases (increasing size rank), the annualized volatility
8 increases, linking size and risk for utilities, which is
9 significant at 95 percent confidence level.

10
11 The second study used the same universe of companies, but
12 instead of using annualized volatility, I used the *Value Line*
13 *Safety Ranking*, which is another measure of total risk.⁷³
14 After ranking the companies by size and *Safety Ranking*, I
15 made a scatterplot of those data, as shown in Document No. 18
16 of my exhibit.

17
18 Similar to the first study, as company size decreases, *Safety*
19 *Ranking* degrades, indicating a link between size and risk for
20 utilities. This study is also significant at the 95 percent
21 confidence level.

22
23 Q. Did Mr. Garrett address the issue of flotation costs in his
24 testimony?
25

1 **A.** Yes. Mr. Garrett reasons that flotation costs for stock
2 issuances are not out-of-pocket costs, which investors
3 already have considered when deciding to invest in a company's
4 shares at a given market price.⁷⁴ On that basis, he argues
5 against considering the effect of flotation costs in setting
6 the company's ROE.

7
8 **Q.** What is your response to Mr. Garrett regarding the need to
9 recover flotation costs?

10
11 **A.** First, Mr. Garrett's observation that underwriter fees are
12 not "out-of-pocket" expenses⁷⁵ is a distinction without a
13 meaningful difference. Whether paid directly or indirectly
14 through an underwriting discount, the cost results in net
15 proceeds that are less than the gross proceeds. As shown in
16 Document No. 9 of my exhibit, because those costs were
17 incurred, the net proceeds were less than the gross proceeds.
18 Whether the issuer wrote a check or received the proceeds at
19 a discount does not matter. What does matter is that issuance
20 costs are a permanent reduction to common equity, and absent
21 a recovery of those costs, the issuing company will not be
22 able to earn its required return.

23
24 Lastly, as shown in the illustrative examples provided in
25 Document No. 19 of my exhibit,⁷⁶ because of flotation costs,

1 an authorized return of 10.85 percent would be required to
2 realize an ROE of 10.75 percent (i.e., a 10-basis point
3 flotation cost adjustment). If flotation costs are not
4 recovered, the growth rate falls and the ROE decreases to
5 10.65 percent (i.e., below the required return).⁷⁷
6

7 **Q.** Is the fact that investors are aware of equity issuance costs
8 when they decide to purchase stock⁷⁸ relevant to the
9 determination of the appropriate compensation for those
10 costs?
11

12 **A.** No, it is not. Although Mr. Garrett suggests current prices
13 account for flotation costs, he has not provided any
14 explanation as to how market prices compensate shareholders
15 for flotation costs or any analyses to support his position.
16 In that important respect, common stock is closely analogous
17 to long-term debt, both in the sense that its purpose is to
18 provide funding for long-term investments that are part of
19 rate base, and that it remains a part of the utility's
20 operations over the long run. Equity flotation costs and
21 debt issuance expenses both are necessary and legitimate
22 costs enabling the investment in assets needed to provide
23 safe and reliable utility service; both should be recovered.
24
25

1 E. RESPONSE TO MR. GARRETT'S CRITIQUES OF COMPANY TESTIMONY

2 Q. Does Mr. Garrett have any critiques of your analyses presented
3 in your direct testimony?
4

5 A. Yes, he does. Mr. Garrett's critiques of my direct testimony
6 are: (1) my requested ROE is in excess of the investor-
7 required return on the market; (2) my growth rates used in
8 the DCF model exceed GDP growth; (3) my MRP is unreasonable
9 because it is not in line with his MRP estimates; (4) my use
10 of the ECAPM; (5) my use of a non-regulated proxy group; (6)
11 my inclusion of a small size premium is unnecessary; and (7)
12 my application of flotation costs.

13
14 I have already addressed critiques 1, 2, 4, 6 and 7 previously
15 and will not address them here. I will discuss Mr. Garrett's
16 remaining arguments in turn.
17

18 Q. Mr. Garrett states that your MRP is unreasonable given his
19 measures of MRP as presented in his CAPM analysis.⁷⁹ Please
20 respond.
21

22 A. I have discussed the inapplicability of Mr. Garrett's MRP
23 estimates for cost of capital purposes previously in this
24 rebuttal testimony and will not repeat that discussion here.
25 Since Mr. Garrett's MRP measures are not valid MRPs, they

1 cannot be comparable to my MRP estimates. Even though Mr.
2 Garrett has presented no reliable evidence upon which to gauge
3 the reasonableness of the MRP estimate, my estimates of 8.41
4 percent and 8.91 percent in my direct and rebuttal
5 testimonies, respectively (including the PRPM), are
6 consistent with actual realized MRPs. As shown in Document
7 No. 20 of my exhibit, my estimates fall within the 49th
8 percentile of historical MRPs, respectively. The MRPs
9 excluding the PRPM similarly fall in the 49th percentile.

10
11 Given all of the above, my calculation of the MRPs in my CAPM
12 and ECAPM analyses is reasonable in view of historical returns
13 and other expected measures of the MRP and is supported by
14 financial literature. Thus, Mr. Garrett's concern should be
15 dismissed.

16
17 **V. SUMMARY**

18 **Q.** Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.

19
20 **A.** Based on the analyses discussed throughout my rebuttal
21 testimony, the reasonable range of ROE estimates for Peoples
22 is from 10.66 percent to 11.16 percent, including the PRPM
23 and 10.66 percent to 11.14 percent excluding the PRPM. None
24 of the arguments made by Mr. Garrett should persuade the
25 Commission to approve an ROE below those ranges.

1 **Q.** Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

2

3 **A.** Yes, it does.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 (Whereupon, prefiled rebuttal testimony of
2 Andrew Nichols was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU

PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE
BY PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY AND EXHIBIT
OF
ANDREW NICHOLS

PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.
DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
FILED: 07/28/2025

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY

OF

ANDREW NICHOLS

I. INTRODUCTION

Q. Please state your name, address, occupation and employer.

A. My name is Andrew Nichols. My business address is 3600 Midtown Drive, Tampa, FL 33607. I am employed by Peoples Gas System, Inc. ("Peoples" or the "company") as the Director, Business Planning.

Q. Are you the same Andrew Nichols who filed direct testimony in this proceeding?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. What are the purposes of your rebuttal testimony?

A. My rebuttal testimony addresses the following topics discussed in the testimony of Office of Public Counsel's ("OPC") witness Lane Kollen:

1. Closing construction work in progress ("CWIP") to Gas Plant In Service;

- 1 2. Property taxes;
- 2 3. Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan ("SERP") expense;
- 3 4. Board of Directors expenses filing mistake;
- 4 5. Proposed adjustments to Directors and Officers Insurance
- 5 expenses, Investor Relations expenses, and Board of
- 6 Director expenses;
- 7 6. Work and Asset Management System ("WAM") amortization
- 8 expense; and
- 9 7. Parent Debt Adjustment.

10

11 I also present the company's revised, lower 2026 revenue

12 increase request that reflects the company's agreement with

13 OPC on certain proposed adjustments and the adjustments

14 necessary to (a) update the off-system sales ("OSS") sharing

15 percentage recently approved by the Florida Public Service

16 Commission ("Commission" or "FPSC") and (b) remove natural

17 gas facility relocation costs out of this proceeding so they

18 can be recovered in a proceeding under the new clause.

19

20 Finally, I address the company's position on the two audit

21 findings presented in the direct testimony of Commission

22 Staff's witness Wesley Thurmond.

23

24 **Q.** Have you prepared an exhibit supporting your rebuttal

25 testimony?

1 **A.** Yes. Exhibit No. AN-2 consists of 3 documents that were
2 prepared by me or under my supervision as follows:

3 Document No. 1 Revised Revenue Requirements
4 Document No. 2 CWIP Closing to Plant Detail Analysis
5 Document No. 3 Discovery Responses and Other
6 Referenced Documents
7

8 **Q.** If you do not address an issue or state a position in your
9 testimony, does that indicate you agree with the intervenors
10 on that point?
11

12 **A.** No. I have not attempted to respond to every argument made by
13 the intervenor witnesses. The fact that I may not have
14 responded to any specific argument or statement does not
15 indicate my agreement with that argument or statement.
16

17 **II. CLOSING CWIP TO GAS PLANT IN SERVICE**

18 **Q.** Does the company agree with OPC's witness Kollen's proposed
19 adjustment on closing Construction Work in Process ("CWIP")
20 to Gas Plant in Service?
21

22 **A.** No. The company does not agree with witness Kollen's proposed
23 high-level analysis and proposed adjustment to CWIP closing
24 to Gas Plant in Service for two reasons.
25

1 First, his analysis does not delineate between specific
2 projects with assigned in-service dates and recurring capital
3 spending funding projects that automatically close to Plant
4 in Service every month.

5
6 Second, witness Kollen's analysis improperly compares the
7 FPSC-adjusted CWIP for the 2026 test year and unadjusted CWIP
8 balances for the years 2020 through 2023. For example, witness
9 Kollen quotes a CWIP amount of \$120.248 million in 2020, which
10 was reduced to \$40.210 million after the FPSC adjustments for
11 AFUDC-eligible projects and Cast Iron/Bare Steel Replacement
12 Rider CWIP. This adjusted amount is shown on Schedule 2 of
13 Peoples' December 2020 Earnings Surveillance Report, which is
14 included on page 1 of Document No. 3 of my exhibit.

15
16 **Q.** If witness Kollen's analysis is corrected to properly use
17 FPSC adjusted CWIP balances for the years 2020 through 2023,
18 what would be the 13-month average CWIP balance for the period
19 2020 to 2024?

20
21 **A.** As shown on pages 1 through 4 of Document No. 3 of my exhibit,
22 the FPSC adjusted CWIP 13-month average balances for years
23 2020 through 2023 are \$40.210 million, \$63.732 million,
24 \$98.720 million, and \$144.945 million, respectively. With
25 these corrected amounts and the \$101.150 million FPSC

1 adjusted CWIP amount that witness Kollen properly included
2 for year 2024, the five-year average for the period 2020 to
3 2024 is \$89.751 million. This is a \$74.916 million reduction
4 to the \$164.667 million CWIP amount witness Kollen presented
5 in his testimony on page 23, line 9.

6
7 **Q.** With the correction to witness Kollen's calculations, would
8 you then agree with his proposed adjustment?

9
10 **A.** No. I still do not agree that an adjustment is necessary,
11 considering the range of FPSC adjusted CWIP balances over the
12 five-year period analyzed. However, if the Commission
13 determines that an adjustment is necessary, a thorough
14 analysis should be completed using the project level details
15 for the 2026 test year and an evaluation of specific projects.

16
17 **Q.** Have you performed an analysis for the 2026 test year using
18 specific project details?

19
20 **A.** Yes. I performed a "stress test" on the 2026 test year using
21 specific projects detail data as follows.

22
23 First, I started with the Bates Stamped page 18311 information
24 provided to the parties in response to Staff's Tenth Set of
25 Interrogatories, No. 104, that calculated the company's 2026

1 test year monthly Plant in Service, Depreciation expense,
2 Accumulated Depreciation and Deferred Income Taxes using
3 project level detail.

4
5 Second, to "stress test" these amounts, I conservatively
6 shifted the in-service dates of all 2026 specific funding
7 projects that are expected to close to gas plant within the
8 test year to December 2026. This stress test included 35
9 specific funding projects that are listed on page 1 of
10 Document No. 2 of my exhibit. I excluded the Main Replacement
11 Downtown Tampa project from the stress test as it is AFUDC
12 eligible, and its associated CWIP has already been removed
13 from FPSC adjusted rate base.

14
15 Third, I recalculated the company's 2026 test year monthly
16 Plant in Service, Depreciation expense, Accumulated
17 Depreciation and Deferred Income Taxes.

18
19 Fourth, I expanded the Bates Stamped page 18311 Excel file to
20 calculate the impacts of these in-service date adjustments on
21 the monthly CWIP balance and to capture the changes in the
22 2026 test year 13-month average Plant in Service,
23 Depreciation expense, Accumulated Depreciation and Deferred
24 Income Taxes.

1 **Q.** What are the results of your stress test on CWIP closing to
2 Plant in Service in the 2026 test year?

3
4 **A.** As shown on page 2 of Document No. 2 of my exhibit, line 12,
5 the stress test increased the 2026 test year 13-month average
6 FPSC Adjusted CWIP balance by \$35,950,977, which translates
7 to the filed FPSC adjusted CWIP, increasing from \$36,165,984
8 to \$72,116,961. Consistent with witness Kollen's analysis,
9 the increase in the CWIP balance was offset by an equal
10 reduction to the test year's Plant in Service as shown on
11 line 10. Using the hypothetical later in-service dates for
12 the 35 projects, the stress test resulted in a reduction to
13 the 2026 test year Depreciation Expense of \$1,058,822 and
14 decreased the 13-month average Accumulated Depreciation by
15 \$311,772.

16
17 If the Commission determines that any adjustment to CWIP
18 closing to Plant in Service in the test year is warranted, a
19 similar detailed project level process should be followed,
20 with these stress test results being the maximum amounts of
21 reductions to depreciation expense and 13-month average
22 accumulated depreciation.

23
24 **III. PROPERTY TAXES**

25 **Q.** Does the company agree with OPC's proposed adjustment to

1 reduce 2026 test year property taxes by \$777,000?

2
3 **A.** Yes. The company agrees that the 2026 estimate for property
4 tax expense relied upon an old forecast of net operating
5 income ("NOI") for 2024 and 2025, and an adjustment would be
6 appropriate. The company confirmed the amounts calculated by
7 witness Kollen in the property tax valuation model for the
8 2026 test year and does not oppose his proposed property tax
9 adjustment.

10
11 **IV. SERP EXPENSES**

12 **Q.** Does the company agree with OPC's proposed adjustment to
13 reduce 2026 test year O&M expenses by \$124,000 related to the
14 company's SERP?

15
16 **A.** The company believes that costs associated with its SERP are
17 properly recoverable through base rates; however, the company
18 will not contest OPC's proposed adjustment, considering the
19 Commission's decision in Docket No. 20240026-EI.

20
21 **V. BOARD OF DIRECTORS EXPENSE FILING ERROR**

22 **Q.** Does the company agree with OPC's proposed adjustment to
23 reduce 2026 test year O&M expenses by \$105,000 to correct a
24 filing mistake?

1 **A.** Yes. As stated in the company's response to OPC's First Set
2 of Interrogatories No. 26, the company does not oppose this
3 adjustment.
4

5 **VI. PROPOSED ADJUSTMENTS TO DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS INSURANCE**
6 **EXPENSES, INVESTOR RELATIONS EXPENSES, AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS**
7 **EXPENSES**

8 **Q.** Does the company agree with OPC's proposed adjustments to
9 Directors and Officers Insurance expenses, Investor Relations
10 expenses, and Board of Directors expenses?
11

12 **A.** The company believes that costs associated with its Directors
13 and Officers Insurance expenses, Investor Relations expenses,
14 and Board of Directors expenses are properly recoverable
15 through base rates; however, the company will not contest
16 OPC's proposed adjustments on these items, considering the
17 Commission's decision in Docket No. 20240026-EI.
18

19 **VII. WAM AMORTIZATION EXPENSE**

20 **Q.** Does the company agree with OPC's proposed adjustment on WAM
21 Amortization expense in the 2026 test year?
22

23 **A.** Yes. Peoples agrees with witness Kollen's adjustment to the
24 2026 test year revenue requirement for WAM Amortization
25 expense, and it is reflected in the company's revised, lower

1 2026 revenue increase request presented later in my rebuttal
2 testimony.

3
4 **VIII. PARENT DEBT ADJUSTMENT**

5 **Q.** Does the company agree with OPC's proposed adjustment to the
6 amount of the parent debt adjustment in the 2026 test year?

7
8 **A.** No. Although the company does agree that the parent debt
9 adjustment for Tampa Electric Company in Docket No. 20240026-
10 EI did not reduce adjusted common equity by excluding retained
11 earnings, Peoples notes that the Commission stated the
12 following regarding Rule 25-14.004 on page 114 of Order No.
13 PSC-2025-0038-FOF-EI:

14
15 Rule 25-14.004(4), F.A.C., describes the parent debt
16 adjustment calculation adjustment as multiplying the
17 debt ratio of the parent by the debt cost of the parent,
18 with the result multiplied by the tax rate applicable
19 to the consolidated entity and then applied to the
20 equity dollars of the subsidiary, *excluding its retained*
21 *earnings* (emphasis added).

22
23 Due to the last phrase quoted above with emphasis added,
24 Peoples believes excluding retained earnings from the balance
25 of common equity in determining the parent debt adjustment in

1 accordance with Rule 25-14.004 is appropriate. The amount of
2 Retained Earnings on Peoples' books and records is well-
3 established because Peoples has historically maintained
4 separate regulatory books and records from Tampa Electric and
5 has filed separate Annual Reports with the Commission that
6 disclosed Peoples' Retained Earnings in FERC Account 216 on
7 its Comparative Balance Sheet.

8
9 **IX. UPDATED 2026 REVENUE INCREASE REQUEST**

10 **Q.** Has the company prepared a revised 2026 revenue increase
11 request that reflects the company's agreement with OPC on
12 certain proposed adjustments, and the company's own proposed
13 adjustments necessary to remove natural gas facility
14 relocation costs out of this proceeding?

15
16 **A.** Yes. As shown in Document No. 1 of my exhibit, I calculated
17 revisions to the company's revenue requirement increase with
18 adjustments netting to a reduction of \$10,440,975 which are
19 discussed below. With this adjustment, the company's filed
20 revenue requirement increase of \$96,857,794, net of
21 \$6,733,295 Cast Iron Bare Steel Rider revenue requirements,
22 is reduced to \$86,416,819. These referenced amounts can be
23 seen on lines 2, 3, 22 and 24 of Document No. 1 of my exhibit.

24
25 **Q.** Please summarize the company's adjustments that are

1 consistent with certain OPC proposed adjustments?

2
3 **A.** As discussed earlier in my rebuttal testimony and as shown on
4 Document No. 1 of my exhibit, the company agrees with the
5 correction of its filing error related to Board of Directors
6 expenses. Moreover, the company does not object to OPC's
7 proposed adjustments to Property taxes, SERP expense, Board
8 of Directors expense, Investor Relations expense, Directors
9 and Officers Insurance expense, and WAM Amortization expense.
10 These items are shown on lines 7 through 13 of my adjustment
11 Document No. 1, of my exhibit. In addition, as discussed in
12 the rebuttal testimony of company witness Luke Buzard and as
13 shown on line 6 of my adjustment Document No. 1, of my
14 exhibit, the company revised its OSS to reflect the
15 Commission's approval of the revised OSS sharing mechanism in
16 Docket No. 20250026-GU but does not agree with OPC's
17 adjustment to use a four-year average.

18
19 **Q.** Please explain the company's adjustments necessary to remove
20 natural gas facility relocation costs from this proceeding.

21
22 **A.** As discussed in the rebuttal testimony of company witness
23 Buzard, I present information about how the company's
24 proposed 2026 revenue requirement increase should be adjusted
25 downward to reflect the removal of facilities relocation

1 costs for recovery in a future proceeding. The company
2 proposes to remove the revenue requirements in 2026 related
3 to natural gas facility relocation costs, that includes a
4 return on \$44,578,889 of 13-month average rate base, \$588,597
5 of Property Tax expense, and \$1,050,742 of Depreciation
6 expense, which is reflected in the company's revised filing
7 of OPC's Fourth Set of Interrogatories, No. 125, that was
8 filed on July 28, 2025 (see Document No. 3 of my exhibit,
9 pages 6 to 9). After grossing up for regulatory assessment
10 fees and bad debt expense, the effect of the reduction in
11 Property Tax and Depreciation expense is a \$1,652,290 impact
12 on 2026 test year revenue requirements as shown on line 14 of
13 Document No. 1 of my exhibit. The 13-month average rate base
14 reduction is the result of a decrease in Plant in Service of
15 \$44,255,550, a decrease in CWIP of \$1,403,233, and a decrease
16 in Accumulated Depreciation of \$1,079,894. The rate base
17 reduction effect on the 2026 revenue requirements is
18 \$4,205,920 as shown on line 18 of Document No. 1 of my
19 exhibit.

20
21 **X. AUDIT FINDINGS**

22 **Q.** Are adjustments necessary to the 2026 test year revenue
23 requirement for the six work orders discussed by Commission
24 Staff witness Thurmond, as discussed on page 2 of his direct
25 testimony regarding the first audit finding?

1 **A.** No. As explained in the company's response to Staff's Twelfth
2 Set of Interrogatories No. 119, filed on July 28, 2025 (see
3 Document No. 3 of my exhibit, pages 10 to 12),
4 reclassifications for a portion of the amounts recorded in
5 FERC Account 374 for three of the six work orders is
6 appropriate. This will slightly increase the 2026 test year
7 revenue requirement, so the company believes the adjustment
8 should not be made. The small increase in the 2026 revenue
9 requirement would result from the reclassifications, as the
10 2026 Depreciation expense amount would increase and would
11 partially be offset by a decrease in the return on rate base
12 related to the small increase in Accumulated Depreciation.

13
14 **Q.** Did the company update and refile the MFR schedule reflected
15 in Staff's second audit finding?

16
17 **A.** Yes. On June 16, 2025, the company updated and refiled MFR
18 Schedule B-15 to reflect the correct balance of Account 354
19 - Other Regulatory Liabilities. As stated in Staff witness
20 Thurmond's testimony, the correct amount for this account was
21 accurately reflected in the MFR Schedules B-1 and B-13.
22 Therefore, the correction to MFR Schedule B-15 had no impact
23 on the 2026 test year revenue requirements.

24
25

1 **XI. SUMMARY**

2 **Q.** Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.

3

4 **A.** My rebuttal testimony has addressed my disagreement with
5 witness Kollen's high-level analysis and proposed adjustment
6 to revenue requirements related to the company's 2026 test
7 year closing of CWIP to Gas Plant in Service. I have presented
8 the company's revised revenue increase request, which removes
9 facilities relocation costs for recovery in a future
10 proceeding, corrects an error, adjusts for Commission
11 precedents set in Tampa Electric's rate case proceeding,
12 includes updates from the Commission's decision on another
13 open docket, as well as other new information on the company's
14 test year revenue requirements. Taking into consideration
15 these adjustments, I have proposed reducing the company's
16 requested net revenue requirement increase from \$96,857,794
17 to \$86,416,819, which is net of the \$6,733,295 in Cast
18 Iron/Bare Steel Rider revenues that the company proposed to
19 move from the rider to base rates. Finally, I have addressed
20 the company's position on the Commission Staff audit report
21 findings.

22

23 **Q.** Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

24

25 **A.** Yes, it does.

1 (Whereupon, prefiled rebuttal testimony of
2 Christian Richard was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU

PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE
BY PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY
OF
CHRISTIAN RICHARD

PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.
DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
FILED: 07/28/2025

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY

OF

CHRISTIAN RICHARD

I. INTRODUCTION

Q. Please state your name, address, occupation and employer.

A. My name is Christian Richard. My business address is 3600 Midtown Drive, Tampa, FL 33607. I am employed by Peoples Gas System, Inc. ("Peoples" or the "company") as the Vice President of Engineering, Construction and Technology ("ECT").

Q. Are you the same Christian Richard who filed direct testimony in this proceeding?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?

A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to respond to the direct testimony of the Office of Public Counsel ("OPC") witness Lane Kollen and his argument that the Florida Public Service Commission ("Commission") should limit growth in the

1 company's planned capital investments and reduce the
2 company's proposed rate base, return on investment, and
3 depreciation expense for the 2026 projected test year.
4

5 **Q.** Have you prepared an exhibit supporting your rebuttal
6 testimony?
7

8 **A.** No.
9

10 **Q.** Please summarize your areas of disagreement with witness
11 Kollen's testimony.
12

13 **A.** In his direct testimony, witness Kollen asserts that Peoples'
14 2026 capital budget is "outsized" and that the Commission
15 should limit the growth of Peoples' capital spending in
16 several categories to the rate of inflation, or the combined
17 rate of inflation and customer growth for the New Revenue
18 Mains category. As I explain in my rebuttal testimony, his
19 analysis is overly simplistic and his recommended level of
20 capital investment does not accurately represent the needs of
21 Peoples' system and its customers.
22

23 **Q.** Mr. Kollen recommends that the Commission should limit growth
24 in Peoples' capital investments to the rate of inflation, or
25 the combined customer and inflation growth for New Revenue

1 Mains. Do you agree with this proposal?

2
3 **A.** No. As my rebuttal testimony will explain, this proposal is
4 overly simplistic, based on incorrect assumptions, and runs
5 counter to the way that Peoples identifies, prioritizes, and
6 executes capital projects. Each of the projects in the
7 company's capital plan is needed to meet customer demand and
8 fulfill the company's obligation to serve, to meet compliance
9 requirements, or to ensure safety and reliability. Mr. Kollen
10 also fails to recognize the impact of the new blanket contract
11 construction cost increases, which are going into effect this
12 year after protecting customers from the inflation
13 experienced in the broader economy over the past five years,
14 and the efforts Peoples makes to maximize the efficiency of
15 its capital investments.

16
17 **Q.** What efforts does Peoples make to maximize the efficiency of
18 its investments in capital projects?

19
20 **A.** Peoples continues to focus on capital efficiency on behalf of
21 customers by making improvements to capital planning and
22 capital management and completing efficiency projects such as
23 the Design and Construction Performance Improvement ("DCPI")
24 project, which yielded \$6.5 million in reoccurring annual
25 capital benefits.

1 **Q.** Mr. Kollen's testimony recommends that the Commission "limit
2 the growth in the 2026 capital expenditures" based on Peoples'
3 proposed 2026 capital budget. Does the Commission approve
4 Peoples' capital budgets?

5
6 **A.** No. My understanding is that the Commission will approve a
7 level of rate base in Peoples' projected test year, not a
8 specific capital budget. As I will explain in my rebuttal
9 testimony, implementing Mr. Kollen's high-level limitation
10 would not be good for customers. It would lead to earnings
11 degradation and accelerate the need for a future rate case
12 filing since Peoples plans to invest the full budgeted amount
13 of capital in projects necessary to provide safe and reliable
14 service.

15
16 **Q.** Mr. Kollen claims on page 16 of his testimony that several
17 "unique projects" should be removed from Peoples' actual 2024
18 capital investments and 2025 capital budget to compare those
19 totals with the projected 2026 budget on a "normalized" basis.
20 Do you agree with this comparison?

21
22 **A.** No. Peoples regularly works on large capital projects. One
23 example is the Downtown Tampa Main Replacement project that
24 Peoples began this year and will continue in the 2026
25 projected test year. Peoples' past capital expenditures and

1 future capital budgets are constructed based on the company's
2 need to meet customer demand and ensure safe and reliable
3 service. In addition, some capital projects are driven by
4 individual customer demand, and the timing of those projects
5 is driven by the customer. Year-over-year, these requirements
6 can lead to a lower number of projects with larger scopes and
7 budgets or a higher number of projects with smaller scopes
8 and budgets. Another example of how capital can change from
9 year to year are the company's future investments in projects
10 to enhance system capacity in areas where customers have
11 installed large numbers of on-site generators, which I
12 discussed in my direct testimony. All projects supporting the
13 2025 and 2026 budgets are required to meet customer demand,
14 compliance requirements, or to maintain safety and
15 reliability.

16
17 **Q.** Mr. Kollen claims on page 17 of his testimony that Peoples'
18 decision to delay the Tampa Downtown Main Replacement project
19 and the AMI Pilot are "evidence of the Company's discretionary
20 ability to reduce and/or delay capital expenditures,
21 temporarily avoid the costs related to those expenditures"
22 and "in that manner enhance earnings between rate cases." Do
23 you agree with this assessment?

24
25 **A.** No. Peoples did not delay the Downtown Tampa Main Replacement

1 project and AMI Pilot to avoid costs and "enhance earnings"
2 as Mr. Kollen alleges. First, the company's decision to delay
3 these projects did not result in avoidance of any costs. As
4 explained in my direct testimony, Peoples delayed these
5 projects to address other priorities. Document No. 3 of my
6 direct testimony exhibit illustrates that the company spent
7 the full capital budget for 2024. Second, these projects are
8 still needed. My direct testimony explains that the Tampa
9 Downtown Main Replacement project is necessary to address
10 safety concerns and increase capacity to the downtown area to
11 ensure reliability. Peoples' witness Timothy O'Connor
12 describes the need and value of the AMI pilot in his direct
13 testimony. Finally, both projects are currently underway,
14 which further demonstrates the need for these projects.

15
16 **Q.** On page 17 of his testimony, Mr. Kollen also asserts that
17 Peoples has "outsized growth" in certain investment
18 categories in 2026 as compared to 2024 and 2025. Do you agree
19 with this characterization?

20
21 **A.** No. Mr. Kollen claims that the growth in these categories is
22 "outsized," but does not challenge any of the projects that
23 make up these categories of spending or the need for the
24 company's planned investments in these areas. My direct
25 testimony explains that the increase in the capital budget

1 for these areas in 2026 is driven mostly by Reliability,
2 Resiliency, and Efficiency ("RRE") projects to meet
3 compliance requirements, ensure safe operations, and address
4 capacity constraints for a growing, ageing, and increasingly
5 more complex system. For example, the RRE budget increase
6 from 2025 to 2026 equals \$79.8 million. The majority of this
7 increase consists of 19 Distribution System Improvements,
8 Main Replacement, and Measuring and Regulation ("M&R")
9 Station Equipment projects totaling \$67.3 million, not
10 including Tampa Downtown Main Replacement Project. These
11 projects are required to meet Pipeline and Hazardous
12 Materials Safety Administration ("PHMSA") requirements and
13 ensure safety and resiliency as described in my direct
14 testimony. These projects alone account for 30 percent of
15 total planned RRE investment in 2026.

16
17 **Q.** On page 18 of his testimony, witness Kollen says that the
18 growth in these categories of capital spending is not
19 justified by customer growth or inflation in 2025 or 2026.
20 Are customer growth and inflation the only justifications
21 Peoples offers for its planned capital investments?

22
23 **A.** No. Customer growth and inflation are only two factors that
24 influence the company's capital investment needs. Peoples'
25 capital budgeting process is far more complex and influenced

1 by many factors in addition to customer growth and inflation,
2 including compliance requirements, safety, and improvements
3 in resiliency and reliability. Each category of spending
4 challenged by Mr. Kollen has its own unique influences.

5
6 **Q.** What factors influenced the company's planned investments in
7 New Revenue Main projects in 2026?

8
9 **A.** As explained in my direct testimony, Peoples set the 2025 and
10 2026 New Revenue Mains budgets based on customer demand,
11 including actual customer-backed projects and signed
12 developer agreements, load forecasts, and some trending of
13 new customer growth. The other major factor impacting the
14 2025 and 2026 New Revenue Mains budgets is construction costs.
15 Approximately 30-40 percent of Peoples' capital budget is
16 executed through five-year "blanket contracts" with third
17 party construction companies. Peoples recently completed a
18 nearly 18-month Request For Proposal ("RFP") process to renew
19 its existing blanket contracts, which expire in mid-2025.
20 Based on the results of the RFP, blanket contract construction
21 costs will increase 20 percent on average, impacting nearly
22 80 percent of the total \$87.4 million investment in the New
23 Revenue Mains cost category. These new costs take effect mid-
24 2025 and will directly impact the 2025 and 2026 New Revenue
25 Mains budgets.

1 **Q.** What factors influenced the company's planned investments in
2 Distribution System Improvements projects in 2026?

3
4 **A.** Peoples' Distribution System Improvements budget is
5 influenced by the new blanket contract rates I previously
6 described, as well as PHMSA compliance requirements and
7 safety and reliability needs. Approximately 82 percent of
8 Peoples' Distribution System Improvements budget for 2026 is
9 comprised of 16 specific projects required to meet PHMSA
10 requirements (Mega Rule) and ensure system reliability. The
11 remaining 18 percent of the 2026 Distribution System
12 Improvements budget addresses the safety and reliability
13 system issues that come with an ageing and growing system
14 described in witness O'Connor's direct testimony. This
15 portion of the Distribution System Improvement budget is
16 aligned with the previous year's spending.

17
18 **Q.** What factors influenced the company's planned investments in
19 Measuring and Regulation Station Equipment projects in 2026?

20
21 **A.** The major factors influencing Peoples' planned investments in
22 Measuring and Regulation Station Equipment in 2026 are load
23 growth and safety requirements. The company needs to rebuild
24 five Gate and Regulator Stations in 2026 to address capacity
25 constraints and implement safety improvements. These projects

1 account for over 85 percent of the costs in this cost category
2 in 2026.

3
4 **Q.** What factors influenced the company's Improvements to
5 Property budget for 2026?

6
7 **A.** As witness O'Connor explained in his direct testimony, the
8 company's 2026 budget for Improvements to Property includes
9 large renovations to several service area offices, including
10 a delayed investment in Peoples' Orlando Service Center.

11
12 **Q.** What factors influenced the company's Technology projects
13 budget for 2026?

14
15 **A.** Technology projects are influenced by many factors including
16 cyber security requirements, upgrades and patches to existing
17 software and team member equipment requirements (laptops).
18 Technology investments are also influenced by general
19 inflation and, over time, customer growth as well.

20
21 **Q.** On page 19 of his testimony, Mr. Kollen proposes that Peoples
22 can replace problematic plastic pipe ("PPP") over a longer
23 period of time to reduce planned capital expenditures for
24 these replacements in 2026 to actual 2024 or forecasted 2025
25 capital expenditures. Do you agree with his proposal?

1 **A.** No. First, it is important to note that the proper amount of
2 investment in PPP replacement is not an issue in this rate
3 case. Second, the annual cast iron/bare steel replacement
4 rider ("Rider CI/BSR") docket established in Commission Order
5 No. PSC-12-0476-TRF-GU is the appropriate proceeding to
6 address the pace of Peoples' replacement activities. Finally,
7 Peoples plans to complete PPP replacement because it is
8 important safety-related work.

9
10 **Q.** On page 20 of his testimony, Mr. Kollen asserts "there is no
11 incremental growth in capital expenditures year over year due
12 to customer growth unless the customer growth is greater in
13 the test year than the customer growth reflected on average
14 in prior years" to argue that growth in the New Revenue Mains
15 budget category is not correlated with customer growth. Do
16 you agree with Mr. Kollen's assertion?

17
18 **A.** No. This is an overly simplistic view and inaccurate. Mr.
19 Kollen fails to consider the impact of other factors on growth
20 in the New Revenue Mains budget, such as the new blanket
21 contract rates I previously described, and that Peoples'
22 budgets are based on distribution mains required to meet
23 customer demand, including specific customer-backed projects
24 for both individual customers and large residential
25 developments. Each customer's needs are different, which

1 means that each customer requires a uniquely engineered
2 system solution. This in turn means that the projected budget
3 for New Revenue Mains can vary from year to year based on the
4 unique mix of customer projects.

5
6 **Q.** Is the company's level of investment in New Revenue Mains
7 correlated with customer demand?

8
9 **A.** Yes. The 2025 and 2026 New Revenue Mains budgets are
10 influenced by customer demand and the construction costs to
11 serve that demand. It is important, however, to distinguish
12 between customer demand and customer growth. New Revenue
13 Mains are designed and engineered to meet the demand of a
14 particular customer or developer. The rate at which customers
15 (services) are added to a main varies, as does the scope and
16 budget of each main. For example, large customer-backed mains
17 can require more capital to serve a single large-load
18 customer. There are four individual main projects in the 2026
19 budget that will each serve one customer. These four projects
20 account for \$14 million, or approximately 16 percent of the
21 total capital budget for New Revenue Mains. The number and
22 size of individual customer main projects can vary year to
23 year. Construction costs for these projects are subject to
24 competitive market rates for projects that are competitively
25 bid on, while construction costs for \$68.5 million of

1 projects, or nearly 80 percent, are exposed to the new blanket
2 contract rates described above.

3
4 **Q.** What would be the effect of implementing Mr. Kollen's
5 recommendation?

6
7 **A.** While it is not entirely clear from his testimony, my
8 understanding of Mr. Kollen's proposal is that the Commission
9 would disallow cost recovery for capital investments above
10 the level of Peoples' prior year capital budget adjusted for
11 inflation. Peoples plans to spend its full projected capital
12 budget to meet its obligation to serve, remain compliant with
13 regulatory and safety obligations, and ensure system safety
14 and reliability. If the Commission adopts Mr. Kollen's
15 recommendation, Peoples will be challenged to serve customers
16 safely and reliably, meet customer demand, and have an
17 opportunity to earn a reasonable return on our investment.

18
19 **II. SUMMARY**

20 **Q.** Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.

21
22 **A.** Peoples' proposed capital budgets for 2025 and 2026 are
23 reasonable. Mr. Kollen's critique of those budgets is
24 inaccurate, and his overly simplistic recommendations would
25 result in disallowance of cost recovery for projects that are

1 necessary to meet customer demands and operate Peoples'
2 system safely and reliably. This in turn would impair Peoples'
3 ability to earn an adequate return on its investments.

4
5 **Q.** Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

6
7 **A.** Yes, it does.

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 (Whereupon, prefiled rebuttal testimony of
2 John Taylor was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU

PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE
BY PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY
OF
JOHN TAYLOR

ON BEHALF OF
PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
WITNESS: TAYLOR

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY

OF

JOHN TAYLOR

ON BEHALF OF PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

I. INTRODUCTION

Q. Please state your name, address, occupation, and employer.

A. My name is John Taylor, and my business address is 10 Hospital Center Commons, Suite 400, Hilton Head Island, South Carolina 29926.

Q. On whose behalf are you appearing in this proceeding?

A. I am appearing on behalf of Peoples Gas System, Inc. ("Peoples" or the "company").

Q. Are you the same John Taylor who filed direct testimony in this proceeding?

A. Yes, I am.

II. PURPOSE, SUMMARY AND OVERVIEW

Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?

1 **A.** The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to address specific
2 positions presented in the testimony of Florida Industrial
3 Power Users Group ("FIPUG") witness Jeffry Pollock.
4 Specifically, I will address his recommendations related to
5 the Class Cost of Service Study ("COSS") and the revenue
6 requirement apportionment.

7
8 **Q.** If you do not address an issue or state a position in your
9 testimony, does that indicate you agree with the intervenors
10 on that point?

11
12 **A.** No. I have not attempted to respond to every argument made by
13 FIPUG. The fact that I may not have responded to any specific
14 argument or statement does not indicate my agreement with
15 that argument or statement.

16
17 **Q.** Are you sponsoring an exhibit with your rebuttal testimony?

18
19 **A.** No.

20
21 **Q.** Please summarize the key issues addressed in your rebuttal
22 testimony.

23
24 **A.** The key issues addressed in the testimony relate to the
25 following topics:

- 1 • **Gradual integration of customer classification for**
2 **distribution mains.** The testimony outlines a deliberate and
3 incremental approach to classifying distribution mains as
4 both customer and demand related.
- 5 • **Methodology for estimating the customer component of**
6 **distribution mains.** This section addresses the two widely
7 accepted methods for identifying the customer-related portion
8 of distribution mains costs: the zero-intercept method and
9 the minimum system method. It evaluates the appropriate
10 application of each approach, emphasizing how underlying
11 assumptions, such as pipe material and sizing affect the
12 classification outcomes. The discussion highlights how the
13 results of these studies inform a balanced and supportable
14 allocation of costs between customer and demand components.
- 15 • **Use of Peak Month throughput for demand allocation.** The
16 testimony supports the use of January throughput as the demand
17 allocator within the COSS framework. This approach reflects
18 operational realities in Florida's moderate climate, where
19 monthly usage patterns show consistent seasonal peaks,
20 aligning the methodology with regulatory requirements.
- 21 • **Revenue requirement class apportionment approach.** The revenue
22 apportionment approach emphasizes a measured progression
23 toward aligning rates with cost-of-service, while limiting
24 abrupt or excessive impacts on any customer class.

25

1 **III. CLASS COST OF SERVICE STUDY**

2 **Q.** Witness Pollock argues that Peoples improperly applied the
3 customer component only to small diameter distribution mains,
4 advocating instead for applying this component to all mains.
5 How do you respond to this assertion?

6
7 **A.** The company agrees in principle with witness Pollock's
8 assertion that all distribution mains contain both customer-
9 related and demand-related cost elements. This recognition is
10 well-grounded in established cost allocation practices and
11 the principle of cost causation. However, witness Pollock
12 himself acknowledges, on page 2, lines 28-30 of his testimony,
13 that because the Customer/Demand Study represents a new
14 methodological approach for Peoples, the company
15 conservatively applied the customer-related classification
16 only to small diameter mains in this proceeding, while
17 continuing to classify larger diameter mains fully as demand-
18 related under the traditional Peak and Average ("P&A")
19 method.

20
21 This incremental approach taken by Peoples ensures that the
22 transition to a more refined classification and allocation
23 framework is gradual and minimizes abrupt shifts in cost
24 responsibility among customer classes. Such a transition is
25 consistent with sound ratemaking principles, including

1 stability and gradualism. Abrupt or significant reallocation
2 of costs could result in sudden and potentially disruptive
3 rate impacts for some classes. By limiting the customer
4 classification to small diameter mains – where the customer-
5 related component is typically most evident due to the direct
6 relationship between customer connections and the extension
7 of smaller mains – Peoples balances the need for
8 methodological improvement with the objective of maintaining
9 rate stability.

10
11 As the company continues to refine its cost allocation
12 methods, it will evaluate expanding the classification of
13 mains to reflect customer components across all relevant pipe
14 sizes, supported by updated minimum system or zero-intercept
15 studies, consistent with regulatory precedents and cost-of-
16 service best practices. This staged implementation aligns
17 with the overarching goal of aligning cost recovery more
18 closely with cost causation, while ensuring fair and gradual
19 impacts for customers.

20
21 **Q.** Witness Pollock determined that approximately 41 percent of
22 all distribution mains should be classified as customer-
23 related, applying a zero-intercept analysis based on minimum-
24 size unit cost. Do you agree with this determination?
25

1 **A.** No. While both the zero-intercept method, proposed by the
2 company, and the minimum system method used by witness Pollock
3 are the two most commonly used methods for determining the
4 customer cost components of distribution mains, I do not fully
5 agree with witness Pollock's determination. The key issue
6 with his application of the minimum-size unit cost method is
7 that it does not account for differences in pipe material
8 types, specifically between steel and plastic mains. Under
9 Mr. Pollock's method, the analysis assumes that all mains
10 would be replaced with plastic, which overlooks the
11 significant cost difference when steel mains are used, as
12 well as the operational and safety requirements for using
13 steel. As data shows, the system still has significant amounts
14 of higher cost steel mains in-service and large-diameter
15 segments. If, instead, the minimum unit cost of steel pipe is
16 used in the analysis, the portion of mains classified as
17 customer-related would increase materially. In fact, using
18 the steel pipe cost results in a customer-related portion of
19 about 62 percent, compared to the 41 percent customer
20 component produced by Mr. Pollock's approach, as demonstrated
21 in Table 1. Therefore, the choice of pipe type has a material
22 impact on the results, and Mr. Pollock's method understates
23 the true customer-related portion of distribution mains costs
24 by not distinguishing between pipe materials.

25

Table 1 - FIPUG Classification of Mains

Minimum System (Plastic with 2" Plastic, Steel with 2" Steel)

Line No.	Material	Footage	Cost 2024	Minimum Size Unit Cost	Customer Component (\$)	Customer Component (%)
	Column (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Plastic	48,643,619	\$ 1,249,356,856	\$ 21.64	\$ 1,052,824,610	84%
2	Steel	25,641,037	\$ 2,631,148,014	\$ 52.74	\$ 1,352,414,650	51%
3	Total	74,284,656	\$ 3,880,504,870		\$ 2,405,239,259	62%

Minimum System (Plastic with 2" Plastic, Steel with 2" Plastic)

Line No.	Material	Footage	Cost 2024	Minimum Size Unit Cost	Customer Component (\$)	Customer Component (%)
4	Plastic	48,643,619	\$ 1,249,356,856	\$ 21.64	\$ 1,052,824,610	84%
5	Steel	25,641,037	\$ 2,631,148,014	\$ 21.64	\$ 554,965,190	21%
6	Total	74,284,656	\$ 3,880,504,870		\$ 1,607,789,799	41%

Q. How do the results of the zero-intercept study compare to the method proposed by FIPUG?

A. As stated in my direct testimony, the zero-intercept method was used to determine the customer-related component of distribution mains. My direct testimony also outlines the differences between the two methods. The summary of Peoples' proposed customer component is presented in Table 2 below and can be compared to Table 1 above.

Table 2 - Peoples' Classification of Mains

Line No.	Material	Footage	Cost 2024	Zero-Intercept Unit Cost	Customer Component (\$)	Customer Component (%)
	Column (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Plastic	48,643,619	\$ 1,249,356,856	\$ 18.91	\$ 919,836,060	74%
2	Steel	25,641,037	\$ 2,631,148,014	\$ 36.67	\$ 940,370,202	36%
3	Total	74,284,656	\$ 3,880,504,870		\$ 1,860,206,261	48%

Q. How are the results of the COSS affected by the modifications proposed by Mr. Pollock to apply customer components to all main sizes?

A. As shown in Table 3 below, under the FIPUG proposal, cost responsibility is shifted by allocating additional customer-related costs to all main sizes. As expected, this reallocation assigns a greater share of costs to customer classes with the largest number of customers (column (f) vs. column (d)).

Table 3 - Peoples and FIPUG Base Revenue Deficiencies Compare

Line No.	Customer Class	Current Base Revenues	PGS Revenue Deficiency	PGS % Change to Cost of Serve	FIPUG Revenue Deficiency	FIPUG % Change to Cost of Serve
	Column (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Residential	\$ 178,313,259	\$ 72,034,647	40.4%	\$ 119,632,061	67.1%
2	Residential Standby Generators	545,010	185,194	34.0%	336,160	61.7%
3	Residential Heat Pump	1,807	1,992	110.2%	1,672	92.5%
4	Commercial Heat Pump	15,780	(1,060)	-6.7%	(3,128)	-19.8%
5	Commercial Street Lighting	213,590	(60,521)	-28.3%	(94,865)	-44.4%
6	Small General Service	11,910,743	2,793,944	23.5%	3,493,223	29.3%
7	General Service - 1	63,364,339	(1,502,793)	-2.4%	(7,506,602)	-11.8%
8	General Service - 2	68,446,676	4,938,985	7.2%	(5,939,836)	-8.7%
9	General Service - 3	33,311,483	3,451,798	10.4%	(3,270,367)	-9.8%
10	General Service - 4	15,562,427	4,565,519	29.3%	529,206	3.4%
11	General Service - 5	38,569,567	13,069,281	33.9%	(2,076,910)	-5.4%
12	Commercial Standby Generators	900,848	755,955	83.9%	839,988	93.2%
13	Small Interruptible Service	5,595,151	1,411,597	25.2%	(613,211)	-11.0%
14	Interruptible Service	8,277,617	2,036,092	24.6%	(370,695)	-4.5%
15	Wholesale	612,724	579,616	94.6%	358,460	58.5%
16	Special Contract	33,424,540	(1,667,591)	-5.0%	(2,722,501)	-8.1%
17	Total	\$ 459,055,558	\$ 102,592,655	22.3%	\$ 102,592,655	22.3%

Q. Mr. Pollock criticizes Peoples' use of January throughput instead of Peak Design Day ("PDD") demand for the P&A method. How do you justify using January throughput?

1 **A.** The company recognizes that, in theory, design day demand
2 represents an accurate measure of the system's maximum
3 capacity requirements and can serve as an appropriate factor
4 for allocating demand-related costs. However, whether design
5 day is the most suitable measure depends on how the company
6 actually plans and operates its system to meet customer needs.
7 In practice, Peoples operates in a region with relatively
8 stable weather patterns and mild winters, resulting in
9 moderate daily demand fluctuations compared to utilities in
10 colder climates. Historical load data presented in Minimum
11 Filling Requirement ("MFR") Schedule E-4 shows that January
12 throughput consistently reflects the highest usage levels
13 each year and effectively approximates the load
14 characteristics that a design day study would produce.

15
16 It is also important to emphasize that the Florida Public
17 Service Commission's ("Commission") MFR Schedules do not
18 mandate the use of design day as a demand allocator. Instead,
19 MFR Schedule E-4 defines "Contribution to the System Peak
20 Month Sales by Rate Class" as the annual peak month sales,
21 not design day demand. By using January throughput, Peoples
22 fully complies with this requirement and ensures that its
23 cost allocation method remains consistent with the
24 Commission's guidelines.

25

1 **IV. REVENUE APPORTIONMENT**

2 **Q.** What alternative revenue apportionment does Mr. Pollock
3 propose, and how does it compare to the company's proposal?
4

5 **A.** Consistent with the company's overall objective to limit
6 revenue increases and apply a systematic approach to revenue
7 allocation, Mr. Pollock proposes the following alternative
8 method on page 16, lines 3-15:
9

10 Step 1: Set the base rate increase at 0 percent for any
11 customer class that would otherwise receive a revenue
12 decrease of up to 33.5 percent. This threshold is equal to
13 1.5 times the system-average base rate increase of 22.3
14 percent.
15

16 Step 2: The resulting revenue shortfall is then redistributed
17 to customer classes that would otherwise receive either a
18 rate decrease or a smaller-than-threshold increase. This
19 additional revenue is allocated in proportion to each class's
20 rate base.
21

22 A comparison of the resulting distribution of revenue
23 increases under Mr. Pollock's approach and the company's
24 original proposal is shown in *Table 4* below.
25

Table 4 - Comparison of Revenue Apportionment

Line No.	Customer Class	Current Base Revenues	PGS Revenue Change \$	PGS Revenue Change %	FIPUG Revenue Change \$	FIPUG Revenue Change %
	Column (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Residential	\$ 178,313,259	\$ 59,775,871	33.5%	\$ 59,645,785	33.4%
2	Residential Standby Generators	545,010	182,704	33.5%	182,306	33.5%
3	Residential Heat Pump	1,807	606	33.5%	605	33.5%
4	Commercial Heat Pump	15,780	749	4.7%	1,916	12.1%
5	Commercial Street Lighting	213,590	10,143	4.7%	18,687	8.7%
6	Small General Service	11,910,743	3,359,584	28.2%	3,493,223	29.3%
7	General Service - 1	63,364,339	3,009,169	4.7%	8,351,938	13.2%
8	General Service - 2	68,446,676	8,189,514	12.0%	9,542,300	13.9%
9	General Service - 3	33,311,483	5,029,010	15.1%	4,637,286	13.9%
10	General Service - 4	15,562,427	5,216,985	33.5%	3,032,055	19.5%
11	General Service - 5	38,569,567	12,959,828	33.6%	5,840,020	15.1%
12	Commercial Standby Generators	900,848	301,991	33.5%	301,333	33.4%
13	Small Interruptible Service	5,595,151	1,875,660	33.5%	793,726	14.2%
14	Interruptible Service	8,277,617	2,429,196	29.3%	1,267,275	15.3%
15	Wholesale	612,724	205,403	33.5%	204,956	33.4%
16	Special Contract	33,424,540	46,242	0.1%	5,279,243	15.8%
17	Total	\$ 459,055,558	\$ 102,592,655	22.3%	\$ 102,592,654	22.3%

Q. How do you respond to the FIPUG's revenue allocation?

A. First, I want to clarify that Mr. Pollock's recommendation includes allocating a portion of the revenue increase to the Special Contract customer class. However, this is not feasible due to the company's contractual obligations. The only potential increase for this class is limited to customer charges that certain Special Contract customers pay under the approved tariff. Thus, the revenue increase of \$5,279,243, net of the expected revenue increase from the company's proposed customer charge of \$46,242, subject to modification upon the final determination of the customer charges, needs to be reallocated to all other customers that are under the revenue increase cap of 1.5.

Peoples has thoroughly reviewed Mr. Pollock's proposed revenue apportionment. However, the company continues to support its original proposal as the most balanced and equitable approach. Peoples believes that a moderate, gradual movement of residential and commercial rates toward their cost of service is both reasonable and appropriate. This approach promotes fairness while minimizing the risk of rate shock for any particular customer class.

V. SUMMARY

Q. What outcomes should the Commission adopt in response to the points you raised in your rebuttal testimony?

A. Based on the issues addressed in the testimony, the following items are recommended for Commission approval:

- Accept Peoples' incremental approach to classifying mains:
The Commission should approve the company's conservative step of applying a customer-related classification only to small diameter mains for this proceeding. This gradual refinement aligns with established cost causation principles while minimizing abrupt cost shifts between customer classes, which helps maintain rate stability and fairness.
- Approve the company's continued use of January throughput

1 as a demand allocator: The company's use of January
2 throughput as the demand allocator is appropriate given
3 Florida's mild climate and the system's consistent seasonal
4 peak pattern. This complies with the Commission's MFR
5 Schedules.

- 6 • Adopt Peoples' proposed revenue apportionment plan: The
7 company's revenue allocation plan reasonably balances
8 gradual movement toward cost of service levels with
9 avoidance of undue rate shock.
- 10 • Support a continued, measured transition toward improved
11 cost allocation: The Commission should endorse Peoples'
12 commitment to continue refining its customer/demand
13 studies and mains classification in future cases.

14
15 **Q.** Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

16
17 **A.** Yes, it does.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 (Whereupon, prefiled rebuttal testimony of
2 Helen Wesley was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU

PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE
BY PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY AND EXHIBIT
OF
HELEN WESLEY

PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.
DOCKET NO. 20250029-GU
FILED: 07/28/2025

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY

OF

HELEN WESLEY

I. INTRODUCTION

Q. Please state your name, address, occupation and employer.

A. My name is Helen Wesley. My business address is 3600 Midtown Drive, Tampa, FL 33607. I am employed by Peoples Gas System, Inc. ("Peoples" or the "company") as the President and Chief Executive Officer ("CEO").

Q. Are you the same Helen Wesley who filed direct testimony in this proceeding?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. What are the purposes of your rebuttal testimony?

A. My rebuttal testimony addresses comments by Office of Public Counsel ("OPC") witness Lane Kollen regarding Emera investor presentations and the development of the company's 2026 test year budget.

1 **Q.** Have you prepared an exhibit supporting your rebuttal
2 testimony?

3
4 **A.** Yes. Exhibit No. HW-2, entitled "Rebuttal Exhibit of Helen
5 Wesley," was prepared under my direction and supervision. My
6 exhibit consists of one document:

7
8 Document No. 1 Emera's Relative Positioning
9

10 **II. EMERA INVESTOR PRESENTATION**

11 **Q.** Do you agree with Mr. Kollen's characterization of Emera's
12 investor presentations?

13
14 **A.** No. Investor presentations provide a structured platform for
15 publicly traded companies to share key financial data,
16 operational updates and strategic initiatives which foster
17 trust and accountability with many stakeholders. They are
18 useful tools to communicate the company's value proposition,
19 growth potential, plans to deliver value to customers, and
20 competitive advantages to potential investors. These
21 presentations, however, must be reviewed in their entirety
22 rather than select parts or pieces.

23
24 Mr. Kollen selects parts of the Emera investor presentation
25 that appear to support his arguments and asserts that the

1 forecast of test year costs is overstated to achieve Emera's
2 corporate objectives. Mr. Kollen, however, fails to recognize
3 that Emera's projections for rate base growth and earnings
4 growth fall within the middle of the range when compared to
5 a large representation of North American investor-owned
6 utilities.

7
8 Document No. 1 of my exhibit presents rate base growth and
9 earnings growth projections from Emera's industry peers.
10 Peoples' team members independently verified these
11 projections from publicly-available information under my
12 direction and supervision. As shown on Document No. 1 of my
13 exhibit, Emera's 6 percent midpoint for earnings growth
14 projections is towards the low end of projections from
15 industry peers. The range is 5.5 percent to 9.5 percent, and
16 the average is 6.8 percent, nearly 100 bps higher than Emera's
17 6 percent midpoint. In terms of rate base growth, peer
18 utilities state a range from 6 percent to 14 percent and
19 average of 8.8 percent, with Emera at 7.5 percent. This
20 demonstrates that Emera's growth projections and rate base
21 projections are not overstated, but rather in line with, and
22 even slightly lower than, similarly situated peer utilities.

23
24 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Kollen's characterization of Emera's
25 references to Florida's constructive regulatory environment

1 in the investor presentation?

2
3 **A.** No. To the extent Mr. Kollen is implying that Emera and
4 Peoples view Florida as a jurisdiction with a legal framework
5 that supports favorable rate increases devoid of scrutiny,
6 his characterization is incorrect. Page 12 of the investor
7 presentation included in Exhibit LK-2 describes constructive
8 regulatory environments as jurisdictions "where we (the
9 company) and the regulatory bodies work together to ensure
10 long-term value creation for both our customers and the
11 utility." Peoples understands it has a responsibility to
12 create value for our customers and understands the robust
13 regulatory process associated with any rate increase request.

14
15 **Q.** What input did Emera have during the development and approval
16 of the company's 2025 and 2026 capital spending budgets?

17
18 **A.** The corporate budgeting process at Emera is a bottom-up
19 process. Each affiliate prepares a budget based on its needs
20 and submits the budget to Emera. Emera then consolidates all
21 the budgets from its affiliates and the corporate center to
22 create a consolidated Emera budget.

23
24 Emera's input to the process is typical of other parent
25 company relationships I've been involved in, wherein the

parent wants to understand the basic assumptions inherent in the budget, including revenue growth, O&M growth relative to revenue growth, and capital expenditures.

Q. Did Peoples prepare its 2025 and 2026 capital spending budgets to achieve Emera's financial objectives?

A. No. We prepare our budgets to ensure reliable service to our customers.

Peoples' bottom-up budgeting process begins with soliciting input from those closest to the work across the company. Typically, our initial draft budget includes all possible O&M and capital expenditures. My role is to manage the amount and timing of expenses and capital spending by determining the highest and best use for these funds. This involves balancing priorities, including safety, reliability, security, efficiency, and attracting and retaining talent through competitive salaries and benefits. Safety and reliability always come first. I am ultimately accountable for ensuring safe, reliable operations that, over time, deliver the Florida Public Service Commission's ("Commission") authorized rate of return for all investors and stakeholders.

III. PEOPLES' 2026 BUDGET

1 **Q.** Do you agree with Mr. Kollen's characterization of the
2 company's 2026 budget as a "rate case" budget?

3
4 **A.** No. As explained in Peoples' witness Luke Buzard's rebuttal
5 testimony, the company adjusted the schedule for preparing
6 the 2026 budget but followed the normal budgeting process to
7 develop that budget. While it is true that Peoples prepares
8 budgets for two years when preparing for a rate case, the
9 company follows the same process to prepare the second-year
10 budget. This is necessary to comply with the Commission's
11 projected test year mechanism for rate cases. Furthermore,
12 Peoples explained how it prepared the capital budget and the
13 need for the projects that make up that budget in the direct
14 testimony of witnesses Christian Richard, Timothy O'Connor,
15 and Rebecca Washington.

16
17 **Q.** Does the company consider the timing and planned in-service
18 dates of capital projects in the normal course of business as
19 it develops its capital spending budgets?

20
21 **A.** Yes. We must consider the timing and planned in-service dates
22 to fulfil customer expectations, compliance requirements,
23 Florida Department of Transportation requirements, manage
24 weather windows, and manage availability of parts to optimize
25 capital planning and ensure work is completed as cost

1 effectively as possible. When we build our budgets, we
2 integrate multiple sources of data from 14 different service
3 areas, with a holistic, state-wide view. The timing and in-
4 service dates of projects are important considerations in
5 this work.

6
7 Additionally, as a utility that operates responsibly, we are
8 thoughtful about the timing of projects relative to customer
9 demand and when it is optimal for safety and reliability
10 reasons. This is our duty to serve, and we operate within
11 these expectations. We must effectively manage our business
12 to best serve our multiple stakeholders.

13
14 **Q.** Are Peoples' proposed capital expenditures for 2025 and 2026
15 reasonable and prudent?

16
17 **A.** Yes. Our capital expenditures reflect the requirements of our
18 system to safely and reliably serve customers and are
19 reasonable. As discussed in the direct testimony of witness
20 Richard, we use a structured approach with our integrated
21 resource planning process to plan our capital investments.

22
23 **Q.** Is the level of Peoples' proposed capital spending influenced
24 by factors beyond the company's control?

1 **A.** Yes. There are multiple influences on the company's capital
2 budget that are outside of the company's control. These
3 include damage to pipelines, facilities relocations, leak
4 repairs, and compliance requirements. Peoples is also
5 required to extend service to customers that meet the
6 requirements of our tariff, and the company does not control
7 Florida's growth. Finally, the importance and use of natural
8 gas as an energy source and in supporting resilience is
9 growing.

10

11 **Q.** How is the importance of natural gas growing?

12

13 **A.** Over 70 percent of electricity in Florida is generated by
14 natural gas. The retirement of several coal facilities and
15 the limited ability to use renewable energy to supply
16 electricity on a reliable basis (given the inability to store
17 it) means that natural gas is critical to energy security and
18 stability in the state. Interstate pipeline companies are
19 also recognizing the importance of natural gas, with several
20 large pipeline companies planning to build major expansions
21 and extensions of their existing networks to serve current
22 and future demand in Florida.

23

24 Natural gas is a safe and reliable source of energy at a
25 competitive price, particularly for large industrial users.

1 It serves as critical energy infrastructure to healthcare
2 facilities, schools, and nursing homes. Residential and
3 commercial customers find natural gas to be the right product
4 to fuel their homes and businesses. Furthermore, both
5 residential customers and businesses are increasingly turning
6 to natural gas service to protect them during and after storm
7 events by providing back-up generation. This shift represents
8 an evolving change in the capacity demands on our distribution
9 system.

10

11 **Q.** Do you agree with Mr. Kollen's assessment that there are no
12 market forces that provide restraints on natural gas
13 distribution pricing?

14

15 **A.** No. Floridians have several choices to meet their energy
16 needs, and natural gas is only one of these options. We must
17 earn our customers' business daily by providing excellent,
18 safe, and reliable natural gas distribution service at fair
19 and just rates.

20

21 **Q.** If the Commission adopts Mr. Kollen's recommendation to limit
22 growth in capital investments to the rate of inflation, how
23 would that affect Peoples?

24

25 **A.** As witness Richard explains in his rebuttal testimony, this

1 approach is overly simplistic and overlooks the fact that
2 Peoples' proposed capital projects are necessary to serve
3 customers, meet compliance requirements, and ensure safety
4 and reliability. If the Commission adopts his high-level
5 reduction in cost recovery for these projects, it could
6 accelerate Peoples' need to file a future rate case.
7

8 **Q.** Should the Commission limit the company's planned team member
9 additions based on the rate of customer growth?
10

11 **A.** No. Simple metrics or benchmarks do not account for the
12 multiple forces that affect the company, its customers, and
13 other stakeholders, nor for the company's historical
14 performance. Peoples has an outstanding customer service
15 record, a strong safety and compliance record, and is working
16 hard to meet one of the highest demand and growth rates for
17 our services of any utility in the nation, by many standards.
18 Witness Buzard addresses Mr. Kollen's proposed limitation on
19 team member additions in greater detail in his rebuttal
20 testimony.
21

22 **IV. SUMMARY**

23 **Q.** Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.
24

25 **A.** Mr. Kollen mischaracterizes an Emera investor presentation in

1 an attempt to discredit the company's 2026 capital budget. To
2 the contrary, and as my rebuttal testimony explains, Peoples
3 followed its regular bottom-up budgeting process when
4 preparing the 2026 budget and did not prepare the budget to
5 achieve Emera's financial objectives. Peoples' proposed 2026
6 budget is reasonable and is explained by the company's direct
7 testimony. For these reasons, the Commission should reject
8 Mr. Kollen's recommended limitations on the company's
9 proposed capital and O&M budgets for 2026.

10

11 **Q.** Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

12

13 **A.** Yes, it does.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Let's go ahead, and we will
2 move from prefiled testimony portion of the hearing
3 to the in-person testimony. PGS has identified two
4 witnesses who are going to provide in-person
5 testimony regarding the proposed settlement
6 agreement.

7 At this time I would like to ask the following
8 witnesses to come forward, of course, they are
9 already sitting there in the witness box, Luke
10 Buzard, Andrew Nichols, if you would -- gentlemen,
11 if you don't mind standing up and we will just
12 swear you in really quickly.

13 Please raise your right hand.

14 Whereupon,

15 LUKE BUZARD
 ANDREW NICHOLS

16 were called as a witness, having been first duly
17 sworn to speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing
18 but the truth, were examined and testified as follows:

19 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Excellent. Great. Thank
20 you very much.

21 Mr. Wahlen, your witness.

22 MR. WAHLEN: Commissioners, our witnesses are
23 here ready to answer any questions the Commission
24 have. We think the staff has done a pretty
25 thorough job of developing the record in this case,

1 and we are happy to answer any questions you have,
2 but we won't get our feelings hurt if we go home
3 and you don't ask any questions.

4 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Okay. Well, let me, then,
5 throw it over here.

6 Do we have any questions? Do the parties have
7 any questions?

8 Staff?

9 MR. THOMPSON: Just a few, Mr. Chair.

10 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Mr. Wahlen might be
11 disappointed.

12 EXAMINATION

13 BY MR. THOMPSON:

14 **Q With request -- I am sorry, with respect to**
15 **rate case expense, the last two rate cases have had**
16 **three-year amortization periods, whereas, the settlement**
17 **agreement has a two-year amortization period. Can you**
18 **explain why that amortization period has changed for the**
19 **settlement?**

20 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Yeah, your mic might not be
21 on.

22 THE WITNESS: BUZARD: Good morning, Chairman.
23 Good morning, Commissioners.

24 Major, thank you for your question. The
25 settlement utilized what the original petitioned

1 term was for the rate case expense filing, so we
2 just elected not to change it in the course of the
3 settlement for ease.

4 Contemplated in the original filing was a
5 two-year period, but the settlement, as Mr.
6 Rehwinkel elicited, actually extends to three
7 years, but we just decided to keep the term to the
8 two years originally filed.

9 BY MR. THOMPSON:

10 **Q All right. Thank you.**

11 **How does the return on equity in the**
12 **settlement agreement, which is 10.3 percent, how does**
13 **that compare to other regulated utilities in the state?**

14 A BUZZARD: Thank you again for the question.
15 We think it's very equitable with the other gas
16 utilities and the other electric utilities in the state.
17 Currently, FPUC's ROE is 10.25, FCG's is 9.5, but Duke
18 and Tampa Electric also have very similar ROEs, so we
19 believe it's very equitable.

20 **Q Thank you.**

21 **Are there any changes to the capital budgets**
22 **as a result of the reduction to the revenue requirement?**

23 A BUZZARD: Yes. In the course of the
24 discussions -- and I want to recognize Mr. Rehwinkel
25 mutually, I feel very appreciative of the effort that we

1 went through in negotiating the settlement. A lot of
2 discussions, and one of the large elements is our
3 commitment to really managing our capital plan over the
4 three-year period. In order to make the ultimate
5 revenue requirement settlement work, we have really got
6 to be conscious of our capital plan over the next three
7 years.

8 **Q Does the revenue apportionment in the**
9 **settlement agreement contribute to reaching parity**
10 **between the customer classes, and if so, how?**

11 A BUZZARD: Yes. If you look through our
12 testimony and what drove our original change to our cost
13 allocation methodology, it was really evaluating what
14 those parity numbers were across our different customer
15 classes, so a big part of the new revenue apportionment
16 is getting some of those classes closer to one.

17 **Q Can you summarize Peoples' performance under**
18 **FEECA, and tell us how the settlement helps further**
19 **PGS's FEECA goals?**

20 A BUZZARD: FEECA being conservation?

21 **Q Yeah, the Florida Energy and Efficiency**
22 **Conservation.**

23 A BUZZARD: And can you restate your question?

24 **Q Certainly.**

25 **Can you summarize Peoples' performance under**

1 **FEECA and tell us how the settlement helps PGS further**
2 **those goals?**

3 A BUZARD: Peoples' ability to continue to meet
4 the demand in Florida around growth, this is one of the
5 exceptional things that we are very privileged to
6 continue to support the growth in Florida. As we are
7 able to continue to deliver to new customers and offer
8 our conservation program, I think this settlement
9 supports our continued ability to meet the growth in
10 Florida, and so, therefore, also being able to extend
11 conservation rebates in order to continue to find ways
12 of conservation in the state.

13 Q **Can you note some of the ways that the**
14 **settlement agreement is a continuation of what the**
15 **Commission previously approved in the 2023 rate case?**

16 A BUZZARD: I think what we saw in the approval
17 by the Commission in our last case is the support for
18 the capital plan that delivers ensuring reliability and
19 sustainability of our system, along with meeting the
20 almost, at times, over the last five years, five percent
21 of growth in our customer base. This settlement
22 continues that support in regards to us meeting our
23 customer demand and making sure that the system is safe
24 and reliable.

25 I think that there is a number of accounting

1 related terms that were approved directly by the
2 Commission in the last case that are carrying through in
3 this case. So I would say there is a lot of
4 similarities that are continuously moving forward with
5 this settlement versus the last case that was fully
6 litigated.

7 **Q And with respect to those accounting terms,**
8 **would those be things like the equity ratio?**

9 A BUZARD: Equity ratio, our storm reserve, a
10 number of different, yes.

11 **Q Depreciation rates?**

12 A BUZARD: Yes, sir.

13 **Q Okay. Paragraph 10I requires the parties to**
14 **meet in 2027 to discuss how to allocate growth. Can you**
15 **explain how this benefits PGS's customers?**

16 A BUZARD: Sure. So one of the things that I
17 felt was a very balanced approach to our discussions
18 with the Office of Public Counsel and FIPUG is that an
19 understanding of that there is a significant demand for
20 natural gas, especially with our residential customers
21 in the state, there are many different ways that other
22 gas utilities across the nation have navigated how those
23 costs are allocated to new customers looking across the
24 generations of customers.

25 And one of the really good things I thought

1 that came out of the discussions is, you know, and
2 listening and an open discussion around how we can
3 really sort through those cost allocations. So I
4 believe that it does -- it will benefit customers to
5 have an open dialogue with both the Office of Public
6 Counsel, FIPUG and staff in regards to how those costs
7 are allocated.

8 **Q Thank you. No further questions.**

9 A BUZZARD: thank you.

10 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Great. Thank you.

11 Commissioners, any questions? Any questions
12 at this time? All right. Seeing none.

13 All right. Let's go ahead and then move to
14 the evidentiary portion of the hearing. The record
15 shall now be closed.

16 Staff.

17 MR. THOMPSON: It is staff's understanding
18 that the parties are willing to waive post-hearing
19 briefs.

20 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Parties, do you waive --
21 are you willing to waive filing briefs?

22 MR. WAHLEN: Yes. Absolutely.

23 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: I figured that would be the
24 answer.

25 All right. Seeing no wish for filing a

1 post-hearing brief, I will open the matter for
2 discussions of us Commissioners.

3 Commissioner Fay.

4 COMMISSIONER FAY: Mr. Chairman, I think this
5 is a great settlement. I think the parties
6 mentioned the complexity to it, and maybe the
7 initial thought of not being able to get to this
8 position, so I would agree with that. Although,
9 most of the time when I look at these and think you
10 won't get to the position you do, and then some I
11 think you will, you don't, so I know it's a
12 difficult path.

13 I just want to validate, Mr. Chairman, this
14 could be at the point where we take up a motion on
15 this proposed settlement, but just with our staff,
16 and Mr. Thompson asked some good questions, but I
17 know the court has given us some additional
18 direction on how orders are put out, and so I just
19 want to make sure with our legal folks that, you
20 know, based on the questions that they have, and
21 the information that they have enough to produce an
22 order that would satisfy the requirements that the
23 Court has set out for us?

24 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: That's a fair question.

25 MR. THOMPSON: We do.

1 COMMISSIONER FAY: Okay. Great. You sound
2 pretty confidential in that, Mr. Thompson.

3 MR. THOMPSON: I am. We -- as has been
4 alluded, we put a lot of work into it. We have
5 been very diligent. We have been involved with the
6 parties. The parties have been exceptionally
7 responsive with us. We have a lot of discovery and
8 we have had staff thoroughly engaged throughout the
9 case, so I think we have everything we need to
10 write a very solid order.

11 COMMISSIONER FAY: Great. Thank you.
12 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

13 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Yeah. Great. Thank you.
14 Commissioners, any further thoughts or
15 comments?

16 Where we stand, we can either prefer staff to
17 prepare a written recommendation, of course, and
18 that would be heard at a subsequent Agenda
19 Conference, or, of course, we can ask staff for an
20 oral recommendation, in which they would give us --
21 they would record evidence in which will be taken
22 up today. So I am assuming we would like to have
23 an oral recommendation -- oral recommendation.

24 Staff --

25 MR. THOMPSON: Thank you. Staff is --

1 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: -- and oral recommendation.

2 MR. THOMPSON: I am sorry. Commissioner,
3 staff is prepared to provide an oral recommendation
4 with respect to the proposed settlement agreement
5 based on the evidence presented today, and Ms.
6 Takira Thompson from the engineering division will
7 do so.

8 MS. THOMPSON: Good morning, Commissioners,
9 Takira Thompson with Commission staff.

10 On August 113th, 2025, PGS filed a unanimous
11 stipulation and settlement agreement in Docket No.
12 20250029-GU. Based on the settlement agreement, 13
13 major elements were identified for the Commission
14 to consider in determining whether the agreement is
15 in the public interest.

16 Having reviewed the record evidence, staff
17 recommends that, consistent with the FAIR, decision
18 there is support in the record for each of the
19 major elements and the matters addressed in the
20 FAIR decision. Among these many components, staff
21 would like to highlight several provisions.

22 The agreement reduces the total requested
23 revenue requirement increase for the 2026 projected
24 test year from approximately \$93.2 million to
25 approximately \$66.7 million, and reduces the net

1 revenue increase for the request of 2027 subsequent
2 year adjustment from approximately \$26.7 million to
3 \$25 million, resulting in mitigated rate impacts
4 for all customers.

5 The agreement lowers PGS's requested ROE from
6 11.1 percent to an agreed upon 10.3 percent, which
7 is within the range of ROEs supported by record
8 evidence. A 10.3 percent ROE should allow PGS to
9 earn a reasonable return on rate base, and continue
10 to provide safe and reliable natural gas service
11 during the three-year settlement agreement term.

12 The agreement maintains an equity ratio of
13 54.7 percent, consistent with the equity ratio
14 approved by the Commission in PGS's last three rate
15 case proceedings, and lower than equity ratios
16 recently approved by the Commission for some of
17 Florida's other natural gas IOUs.

18 The agreement establishes a minimum term
19 through December 2028, which will create rate
20 stability for customers, and allow customers and
21 PGS to plan and manage their budgets without
22 unanticipated rate increases. And the agreement
23 resolves all outstanding issues in the docket.

24 The settlement agreement is the result of a
25 collaboration between PGS, OPC and FIPUG reflecting

1 compromises of their respective positions, and
2 appropriately balances the need for PGS to have the
3 revenues necessary to provide safe and reliable
4 natural gas service with the requirement that the
5 service be provided at the lowest possible cost to
6 customers.

7 In addition, staff has reviewed the record
8 evidence regarding PGS's quality of service and
9 PGS's performance pursuant to FEECA to further
10 assess the settlement agreement.

11 Upon review, staff believes that PGS's quality
12 of service is adequate, and the utility is offering
13 its customers programs approved in its demand-side
14 management plan and making reasonable progress
15 toward meeting the goals established by the
16 Commission.

17 For the reasons stated, staff believes that
18 the settlement agreement, when taken as a whole,
19 may be found by the Commission to be in the public
20 interest, and results in rates that are fair, just
21 and reasonable. Staff recommends that the
22 settlement agreement should be approved.

23 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Great. Thank you for the
24 summary of the recommendation.

25 Commissioners, is there any questions or

1 discussion after staff's recommendation?

2 Seeing -- or if not, seeing none, open for a
3 motion.

4 COMMISSIONER FAY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I
5 would move that the Commission approve the
6 settlement as proposed.

7 COMMISSIONER CLARK: Second.

8 COMMISSIONER PASSIDOMO SMITH: Second.

9 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: All right. Hearing a
10 motion, and hearing two seconds.

11 All those in favor signify by saying yay.

12 (Chorus of yays.)

13 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Yay.

14 Opposed no?

15 (No response.)

16 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Show that the settlement
17 agreement is accepted as recommended.

18 Excellent. Thank you very much.

19 Staff, are there any other further matters
20 that we need to address today?

21 MR. THOMPSON: No, Commissioners. Given your
22 vote today, an order memorializing the decision
23 will be issued by October 27th, and we are aware of
24 no further matters.

25 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Parties?

1 MR. WAHLEN: Just say thank you again.

2 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Excellent.

3 MR. REHWINKEL: Thank you.

4 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you. Thank you all.

5 If there is nothing else before us, we will go
6 ahead and call this meeting adjourned.

7 In 15 minutes, let's go ahead and start our
8 Internal Affairs meeting. So at 10:45 our Internal
9 Affairs meeting will begin.

10 Thank y'all.

11 (Proceedings concluded.)

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

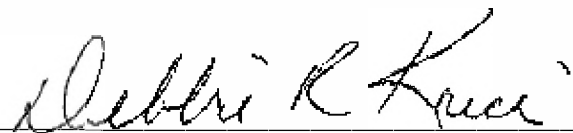
2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
3 COUNTY OF LEON)
45 I, DEBRA KRICK, Court Reporter, do hereby
6 certify that the foregoing proceeding was heard at the
7 time and place herein stated.8 IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED that I
9 stenographically reported the said proceedings; that the
10 same has been transcribed under my direct supervision;
11 and that this transcript constitutes a true
12 transcription of my notes of said proceedings.13 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative,
14 employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor
15 am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'
16 attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I
17 financially interested in the action.18 DATED this 6th day of November, 2025.
19
20
21

22

23

24

25


DEBRA R. KRICK
NOTARY PUBLIC
COMMISSION #HH575054
EXPIRES AUGUST 13, 2028